

FADE TO BLACK

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:02:11,670 --> 00:02:09,200
[Music]

2
00:02:13,030 --> 00:02:11,680
[Applause]

3
00:02:15,990 --> 00:02:13,040
bespoke radio

4
00:02:17,589 --> 00:02:16,000
for the masses headline edition july 8

5
00:02:19,350 --> 00:02:17,599
1947

6
00:02:21,830 --> 00:02:19,360
the army air force's has announced that

7
00:02:23,589 --> 00:02:21,840
a flying disc has been found and is now

8
00:02:26,309 --> 00:02:23,599
in the possession of the army

9
00:02:28,309 --> 00:02:26,319
if the game is rigged change the game

10
00:02:31,430 --> 00:02:28,319
game changer

11
00:02:33,509 --> 00:02:31,440
i occasionally think how quickly our

12
00:02:36,550 --> 00:02:33,519
differences worldwide

13
00:02:37,270 --> 00:02:36,560

would vanish if we were facing an alien

14

00:02:43,750 --> 00:02:37,280

threat

15

00:02:47,589 --> 00:02:46,470

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:02:50,150 --> 00:02:47,599

jimmy church

17

00:02:51,190 --> 00:02:50,160

on the game changer radio network and

18

00:02:56,070 --> 00:02:51,200

kgra

19

00:03:02,830 --> 00:02:58,020

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:03:07,110 --> 00:03:05,110

1985.

21

00:03:18,780 --> 00:03:07,120

you're listening to fade to black with

22

00:03:24,470 --> 00:03:18,790

jimmy church on the game changer network

23

00:03:28,630 --> 00:03:24,480

[Music]

24

00:03:35,030 --> 00:03:31,990

bespoke radio for the

25

00:03:41,030 --> 00:03:35,040

masses uh yeah

26
00:03:51,869 --> 00:03:41,040
today's thursday september 10th 2020.

27
00:03:55,910 --> 00:03:55,589
254 days into the new year only 112 days

28
00:03:57,509 --> 00:03:55,920
left

29
00:03:59,429 --> 00:03:57,519
we are live from a bunker somewhere in

30
00:04:00,350 --> 00:03:59,439
the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

31
00:04:01,830 --> 00:04:00,360
california

32
00:04:03,429 --> 00:04:01,840
[Music]

33
00:04:04,949 --> 00:04:03,439
and i would like to welcome everybody

34
00:04:08,149 --> 00:04:04,959
listening all around the world

35
00:04:10,070 --> 00:04:08,159
all across the united states

36
00:04:12,149 --> 00:04:10,080
hither and tether to and fro back and

37
00:04:12,789 --> 00:04:12,159
forth up and down east and west north

38
00:04:13,980 --> 00:04:12,799

and south

39

00:04:16,949 --> 00:04:13,990

far and near

40

00:04:19,670 --> 00:04:16,959

[Music]

41

00:04:22,069 --> 00:04:19,680

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

42

00:04:26,150 --> 00:04:22,079

changer network and kgra

43

00:04:30,070 --> 00:04:26,160

the planets our murals jimmy church

44

00:04:33,110 --> 00:04:30,080

what is cracking everybody how you doing

45

00:04:37,189 --> 00:04:33,120

how you doing today is

46

00:04:40,070 --> 00:04:37,199

thursday it is fader night

47

00:04:41,430 --> 00:04:40,080

that's right open lines all night long

48

00:04:43,870 --> 00:04:41,440

call a number take a pen

49

00:04:54,830 --> 00:04:43,880

out pencil paper

50

00:05:00,070 --> 00:04:56,950

747-228-2051-747-228-2051

51

00:05:03,830 --> 00:05:00,080

oh man what a week

52

00:05:07,189 --> 00:05:03,840

what a week what a week ufo

53

00:05:08,150 --> 00:05:07,199

week here on fade to black last night

54

00:05:11,189 --> 00:05:08,160

kevin estrella

55

00:05:15,110 --> 00:05:11,199

what a great conversation last night and

56

00:05:17,830 --> 00:05:15,120

uh i mean to go through

57

00:05:19,029 --> 00:05:17,840

and and think about uh what we do each

58

00:05:20,469 --> 00:05:19,039

night here on fade to black and i'm

59

00:05:22,870 --> 00:05:20,479

talking about

60

00:05:24,950 --> 00:05:22,880

you know what we're gonna do tonight on

61

00:05:32,950 --> 00:05:24,960

on fader night which is

62

00:05:39,749 --> 00:05:37,270

ufos conspiracy you know time travel

63

00:05:40,710 --> 00:05:39,759

the supernatural the paranormal and lost

64

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:40,720

history

65

00:05:43,909 --> 00:05:42,240

and everything else that we discuss on

66

00:05:47,110 --> 00:05:43,919

on a fader night

67

00:05:50,310 --> 00:05:47,120

and it's uh

68

00:05:53,189 --> 00:05:50,320

it's always ufo week here

69

00:05:54,150 --> 00:05:53,199

but what i like to say because we

70

00:05:56,230 --> 00:05:54,160

discuss

71

00:05:57,430 --> 00:05:56,240

ufos and e.t every single night on the

72

00:06:01,830 --> 00:05:57,440

show but

73

00:06:04,790 --> 00:06:01,840

but there is the conspiracy umbrella

74

00:06:05,430 --> 00:06:04,800

and and what is underneath it because so

75

00:06:07,110 --> 00:06:05,440

much

76

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:07,120

falls underneath that you know you

77

00:06:11,189 --> 00:06:09,680

picture an umbrella with strings hanging

78

00:06:14,870 --> 00:06:11,199

off of it reaching to

79

00:06:18,870 --> 00:06:14,880

all of these subjects and how

80

00:06:22,629 --> 00:06:18,880

they just seem to be connected

81

00:06:26,070 --> 00:06:22,639

and then you've got science

82

00:06:26,469 --> 00:06:26,080

and the conspiracy that is there too as

83

00:06:28,309 --> 00:06:26,479

well

84

00:06:29,670 --> 00:06:28,319

and history and what is being taught in

85

00:06:33,029 --> 00:06:29,680

the schools

86

00:06:35,270 --> 00:06:33,039

it's it's a very strange thing and

87

00:06:36,950 --> 00:06:35,280

today is september 10th more on that in

88

00:06:39,990 --> 00:06:36,960

just a minute

89

00:06:41,590 --> 00:06:40,000

but here we are in the middle of ufo

90

00:06:43,350 --> 00:06:41,600

week here on fade to black and we're

91

00:06:44,629 --> 00:06:43,360

about to kick off another night of open

92

00:06:47,749 --> 00:06:44,639

lines and

93

00:06:51,029 --> 00:06:47,759

i've got coast to coast this weekend on

94

00:06:53,430 --> 00:06:51,039

saturday night i've got jacques valet as

95

00:06:55,749 --> 00:06:53,440

my guest i've got john greenwald

96

00:06:56,950 --> 00:06:55,759

uh coming in for the first hour to talk

97

00:06:59,749 --> 00:06:56,960

about

98

00:07:01,350 --> 00:06:59,759

the news that he is breaking once again

99

00:07:04,870 --> 00:07:01,360

about the pentagon

100

00:07:08,390 --> 00:07:04,880

and it's another night of ufos over

101
00:07:11,990 --> 00:07:08,400
on coast on september 12th

102
00:07:17,670 --> 00:07:12,000
so yeah that's what makes this show

103
00:07:19,510 --> 00:07:17,680
for me so important so 7472

104
00:07:20,950 --> 00:07:19,520
we'll open up the phone lines at the

105
00:07:23,270 --> 00:07:20,960
bottom of the hour

106
00:07:24,309 --> 00:07:23,280
we are working on the next couple of

107
00:07:26,390 --> 00:07:24,319
episodes right now

108
00:07:28,550 --> 00:07:26,400
of the h factor you can check out the

109
00:07:29,510 --> 00:07:28,560
first three episodes of the h factor

110
00:07:32,230 --> 00:07:29,520
right now

111
00:07:34,070 --> 00:07:32,240
over on our youtube channel it is called

112
00:07:37,270 --> 00:07:34,080
game changer network

113
00:07:39,990 --> 00:07:37,280

right there on youtube i think it's like

114

00:07:41,430 --> 00:07:40,000

youtube forward slash game changer

115

00:07:43,350 --> 00:07:41,440

network i think is

116

00:07:44,710 --> 00:07:43,360

the url for that i could be wrong but

117

00:07:46,469 --> 00:07:44,720

it's something pretty close to that

118

00:07:47,909 --> 00:07:46,479

you can find it game changer network

119

00:07:49,510 --> 00:07:47,919

right there on youtube we've got it up

120

00:07:52,469 --> 00:07:49,520

in social media

121

00:07:53,909 --> 00:07:52,479

as well all right let's uh let's get

122

00:07:55,589 --> 00:07:53,919

this show moving along

123

00:07:57,029 --> 00:07:55,599

uh it's my favorite night of the week

124

00:07:58,950 --> 00:07:57,039

i'm really looking forward to the

125

00:08:02,710 --> 00:07:58,960

conversation tonight

126

00:08:06,469 --> 00:08:02,720

and what you want to do yeah what a week

127

00:08:07,490 --> 00:08:06,479

yeah i agree that's from jew

128

00:08:10,869 --> 00:08:07,500

judy

129

00:08:14,469 --> 00:08:10,879

[Laughter]

130

00:08:16,469 --> 00:08:14,479

judy yeah i know what a week just uh

131

00:08:17,749 --> 00:08:16,479

just an unbelievable week on the show

132

00:08:19,990 --> 00:08:17,759

all right

133

00:08:21,589 --> 00:08:20,000

uh where am i at yeah that peter

134

00:08:25,430 --> 00:08:21,599

davenport show

135

00:08:26,790 --> 00:08:25,440

messed with me ah man what a week what a

136

00:08:30,390 --> 00:08:26,800

week okay

137

00:08:31,830 --> 00:08:30,400

uh crystal skulls i've got them right

138

00:08:32,550 --> 00:08:31,840

here in the studio you can see them

139

00:08:35,029 --> 00:08:32,560

right over there

140

00:08:36,550 --> 00:08:35,039

i get my crystal skulls from one source

141

00:08:38,709 --> 00:08:36,560

carolyn ford

142

00:08:41,029 --> 00:08:38,719

you can go over to her website einstein

143

00:08:44,310 --> 00:08:41,039

the crystal crystalskull.com

144

00:08:45,990 --> 00:08:44,320

and get yourself your own crystal skull

145

00:08:48,710 --> 00:08:46,000

use the promo code jimmy

146

00:08:49,750 --> 00:08:48,720

right now jimmy 10 off of your order

147

00:08:52,310 --> 00:08:49,760

today

148

00:08:53,350 --> 00:08:52,320

all of her crystal skulls are imprinted

149

00:08:56,230 --> 00:08:53,360

they sit right

150

00:08:58,389 --> 00:08:56,240

next to einstein the ancient crystal

151
00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:58,399
skull of knowledge that's right

152
00:09:03,269 --> 00:09:01,120
okay einstein the crystalskull.com the

153
00:09:05,350 --> 00:09:03,279
banners links all your info

154
00:09:07,750 --> 00:09:05,360
is over at jimmychurchradio.com follow

155
00:09:10,630 --> 00:09:07,760
me on twitter

156
00:09:12,070 --> 00:09:10,640
oh there's emma peale yeah diana rigg

157
00:09:15,350 --> 00:09:12,080
passed away

158
00:09:16,310 --> 00:09:15,360
yeah found out uh earlier today messed

159
00:09:19,430 --> 00:09:16,320
with me

160
00:09:22,470 --> 00:09:19,440
i love that show

161
00:09:24,790 --> 00:09:22,480
um i forget about what's his name

162
00:09:27,190 --> 00:09:24,800
doesn't even matter it was emma peale

163
00:09:31,509 --> 00:09:27,200

that made that show

164

00:09:37,750 --> 00:09:33,750

diana rigg rest in peace all right

165

00:09:40,790 --> 00:09:37,760

follow me on twitter at jchurchradio

166

00:09:43,750 --> 00:09:40,800

at j church radio

167

00:09:44,710 --> 00:09:43,760

f2b is the sandbox on twitter hashtag

168

00:09:46,870 --> 00:09:44,720

f2bq

169

00:09:47,990 --> 00:09:46,880

is fade to black questions you can post

170

00:09:49,949 --> 00:09:48,000

all of that right there

171

00:09:51,190 --> 00:09:49,959

you can also email jimmy

172

00:09:54,470 --> 00:09:51,200

jimmychurchradio.com

173

00:09:55,910 --> 00:09:54,480

let's get to the breaking news setting

174

00:09:58,150 --> 00:09:55,920

the tone

175

00:10:00,070 --> 00:09:58,160

for some of the conversation that we

176

00:10:02,310 --> 00:10:00,080

will be happening tonight

177

00:10:03,990 --> 00:10:02,320

let's see jason president happy fate or

178

00:10:07,509 --> 00:10:04,000

not happy fader night

179

00:10:08,630 --> 00:10:07,519

everybody ttsa is an organization that

180

00:10:11,300 --> 00:10:08,640

doesn't know

181

00:10:13,030 --> 00:10:11,310

what it is yeah

182

00:10:16,150 --> 00:10:13,040

[Music]

183

00:10:17,990 --> 00:10:16,160

you got that right yep and

184

00:10:19,910 --> 00:10:18,000

elf is drinking in this coffee i'm

185

00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:19,920

drinking mine forget the guy

186

00:10:24,470 --> 00:10:23,279

for god's sakes what happened to the ice

187

00:10:27,509 --> 00:10:24,480

cream

188

00:10:28,710 --> 00:10:27,519

what okay i missed it all right you know

189

00:10:31,670 --> 00:10:28,720

what i missed the first part of the

190

00:10:37,509 --> 00:10:35,269

all right where am i at check this out

191

00:10:39,110 --> 00:10:37,519

and he kind of knew about this i mean he

192

00:10:42,710 --> 00:10:39,120

felt this coming

193

00:10:46,790 --> 00:10:42,720

you live in the united states well

194

00:10:49,990 --> 00:10:46,800

in the newest social progress index

195

00:10:53,509 --> 00:10:50,000

out of 163 countries assessed

196

00:10:57,030 --> 00:10:53,519

worldwide the united states brazil

197

00:10:58,870 --> 00:10:57,040

and hungary are the only ones the only

198

00:11:00,230 --> 00:10:58,880

countries in the world in which people

199

00:11:05,110 --> 00:11:00,240

are worse off

200

00:11:07,750 --> 00:11:05,120

than when the index began in 2011

201
00:11:08,870 --> 00:11:07,760
and the declines in brazil and hungary

202
00:11:11,829 --> 00:11:08,880
were smaller

203
00:11:14,470 --> 00:11:11,839
than that of the united states the

204
00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:14,480
united states despite our immense wealth

205
00:11:20,230 --> 00:11:16,320
military power and cultural

206
00:11:24,150 --> 00:11:20,240
influence ranks 28th

207
00:11:26,069 --> 00:11:24,160
in the quality of life having slipped

208
00:11:30,069 --> 00:11:26,079
from 19th

209
00:11:31,750 --> 00:11:30,079
in 2011 the index now puts the united

210
00:11:35,110 --> 00:11:31,760
states behind estonia

211
00:11:38,310 --> 00:11:35,120
the czech republic cyprus greece

212
00:11:39,910 --> 00:11:38,320
and 22 other countries the united states

213
00:11:42,069 --> 00:11:39,920

ranks number one in the world in the

214

00:11:45,590 --> 00:11:42,079

quality of universities

215

00:11:48,790 --> 00:11:45,600

but it's ranked number 91

216

00:11:52,949 --> 00:11:48,800

in access to quality education

217

00:11:55,350 --> 00:11:52,959

that's right basic education

218

00:11:56,550 --> 00:11:55,360

the us leads the world in medical

219

00:12:00,230 --> 00:11:56,560

technology

220

00:12:04,629 --> 00:12:00,240

yet we are number 97

221

00:12:07,910 --> 00:12:04,639

in access to quality health care

222

00:12:10,949 --> 00:12:07,920

who's number one norway

223

00:12:12,710 --> 00:12:10,959

norway comes out on top in the 2020

224

00:12:16,949 --> 00:12:12,720

edition followed by

225

00:12:19,910 --> 00:12:16,959

denmark finland and new zealand

226

00:12:20,710 --> 00:12:19,920

south sudan is in last place at the

227

00:12:24,230 --> 00:12:20,720

bottom

228

00:12:25,509 --> 00:12:24,240

with chad and the central african

229

00:12:29,110 --> 00:12:25,519

republic

230

00:12:29,990 --> 00:12:29,120

just behind the statistics were compiled

231

00:12:33,750 --> 00:12:30,000

before

232

00:12:36,550 --> 00:12:33,760

covid hit so we'll have to wait and see

233

00:12:37,430 --> 00:12:36,560

how much more we're gonna drop in the

234

00:12:40,790 --> 00:12:37,440

rankings

235

00:12:42,790 --> 00:12:40,800

next year there you go that's how you

236

00:12:45,110 --> 00:12:42,800

kick off the news here on fade to black

237

00:12:48,550 --> 00:12:45,120

yesterday

238

00:12:50,069 --> 00:12:48,560

portland oregon is in the news but not

239

00:12:53,750 --> 00:12:50,079

for what you may think

240

00:12:56,310 --> 00:12:53,760

portland oregon banned the use of

241

00:12:57,350 --> 00:12:56,320

facial recognition technology by city

242

00:13:00,430 --> 00:12:57,360

departments

243

00:13:01,670 --> 00:13:00,440

including local police as well as

244

00:13:04,790 --> 00:13:01,680

public-facing

245

00:13:08,230 --> 00:13:04,800

businesses businesses that face

246

00:13:09,750 --> 00:13:08,240

the street such as stores restaurants

247

00:13:14,870 --> 00:13:09,760

and

248

00:13:16,470 --> 00:13:14,880

growing number of places in the united

249

00:13:19,350 --> 00:13:16,480

states such as san francisco

250

00:13:20,550 --> 00:13:19,360

oakland and boston that have outlawed

251
00:13:23,590 --> 00:13:20,560
city use of

252
00:13:26,470 --> 00:13:23,600
surveillance technology which

253
00:13:27,430 --> 00:13:26,480
is meant to identify a person from an

254
00:13:31,430 --> 00:13:27,440
image

255
00:13:34,550 --> 00:13:31,440
of their face yeah

256
00:13:39,110 --> 00:13:34,560
all right i reported on this last

257
00:13:42,150 --> 00:13:39,120
year and it's pretty sensational

258
00:13:44,790 --> 00:13:42,160
well the testing is now complete

259
00:13:45,590 --> 00:13:44,800
because a block of lasers that can

260
00:13:49,350 --> 00:13:45,600
display

261
00:13:51,990 --> 00:13:49,360
advertisements in the sky

262
00:13:53,189 --> 00:13:52,000
right has been tested in the

263
00:13:56,629 --> 00:13:53,199

stratosphere

264

00:14:00,389 --> 00:13:56,639

by a russian company called avant

265

00:14:01,670 --> 00:14:00,399

space avant says that its constellation

266

00:14:04,710 --> 00:14:01,680

of satellites

267

00:14:07,110 --> 00:14:04,720

will eventually be the brightest star

268

00:14:07,829 --> 00:14:07,120

in the night sky comparable to the

269

00:14:10,790 --> 00:14:07,839

brightness

270

00:14:11,509 --> 00:14:10,800

of venus their technology underwent

271

00:14:14,150 --> 00:14:11,519

testing

272

00:14:15,430 --> 00:14:14,160

this weekend of its light level which

273

00:14:18,629 --> 00:14:15,440

was completed

274

00:14:19,910 --> 00:14:18,639

successfully once the lasers are

275

00:14:22,230 --> 00:14:19,920

operational

276
00:14:23,430 --> 00:14:22,240
they will function as advertising space

277
00:14:25,430 --> 00:14:23,440
in the sky

278
00:14:27,990 --> 00:14:25,440
allowing companies to illuminate the

279
00:14:32,230 --> 00:14:28,000
world cities with their branding

280
00:14:35,670 --> 00:14:32,240
imagine nike all right

281
00:14:39,670 --> 00:14:35,680
nike just think about that

282
00:14:42,790 --> 00:14:39,680
in space it's gonna happen a t

283
00:14:44,470 --> 00:14:42,800
verizon ford

284
00:14:45,990 --> 00:14:44,480
yeah i'm trying to think of a russian

285
00:14:47,670 --> 00:14:46,000
company i can't think of a russian

286
00:14:50,949 --> 00:14:47,680
company right now to

287
00:14:54,310 --> 00:14:50,959
just but think about it think about it

288
00:14:56,629 --> 00:14:54,320

coca-cola mcdonald's in the sky

289

00:14:58,870 --> 00:14:56,639

kfc finger looking good it's gonna be

290

00:15:01,670 --> 00:14:58,880

like right here

291

00:15:03,430 --> 00:15:01,680

with such a vast audience entire cities

292

00:15:05,350 --> 00:15:03,440

the company says that the price of

293

00:15:07,750 --> 00:15:05,360

advertising per customer

294

00:15:09,670 --> 00:15:07,760

will be cheaper than anything else out

295

00:15:12,870 --> 00:15:09,680

there and that includes

296

00:15:16,790 --> 00:15:12,880

tv or billboards

297

00:15:20,550 --> 00:15:16,800

now according to the international air

298

00:15:23,910 --> 00:15:20,560

transport association the iata

299

00:15:25,430 --> 00:15:23,920

providing a single dose of the vaccine

300

00:15:29,269 --> 00:15:25,440

for coronavirus

301
00:15:31,930 --> 00:15:29,279
to 7.8 billion people on the planet

302
00:15:33,110 --> 00:15:31,940
will require the use of

303
00:15:37,749 --> 00:15:33,120
[Music]

304
00:15:40,710 --> 00:15:37,759
8 000 boeing 747

305
00:15:42,870 --> 00:15:40,720
cargo aircraft now there's two kinds of

306
00:15:46,069 --> 00:15:42,880
747 cargo aircraft

307
00:15:49,430 --> 00:15:46,079
there's the 747 400 f

308
00:15:52,949 --> 00:15:49,440
and there is the 700 the 747

309
00:15:55,269 --> 00:15:52,959
8. okay those are the two and all

310
00:15:56,710 --> 00:15:55,279
that's it right that's it there's other

311
00:16:00,350 --> 00:15:56,720
cargo planes but

312
00:16:02,870 --> 00:16:00,360
they are saying 8 000 boeing

313
00:16:04,870 --> 00:16:02,880

747 cargo aircraft for a lot of

314

00:16:05,749 --> 00:16:04,880

different reasons one obviously it's the

315

00:16:07,590 --> 00:16:05,759

biggest

316

00:16:09,110 --> 00:16:07,600

that's the number one it's the most in

317

00:16:11,509 --> 00:16:09,120

use and two

318

00:16:13,189 --> 00:16:11,519

refrigerated right so those those are

319

00:16:17,990 --> 00:16:13,199

the criteria coming into play

320

00:16:22,150 --> 00:16:18,000

but as of today

321

00:16:25,670 --> 00:16:22,160

there are only 266 747

322

00:16:28,790 --> 00:16:25,680

400 f's and 137

323

00:16:33,269 --> 00:16:28,800

47 8 in the

324

00:16:34,790 --> 00:16:33,279

world trip on that

325

00:16:37,430 --> 00:16:34,800

now i know what you're saying well okay

326

00:16:40,470 --> 00:16:37,440

all right so there's there's 400 of them

327

00:16:42,069 --> 00:16:40,480

jimmy there's 397 of these aircraft

328

00:16:43,990 --> 00:16:42,079

so obviously they're gonna have to fly

329

00:16:46,150 --> 00:16:44,000

double right they're gonna make

330

00:16:47,030 --> 00:16:46,160

two three four flights and they'll make

331

00:16:49,110 --> 00:16:47,040

up for it and

332

00:16:50,949 --> 00:16:49,120

eventually you can get to that magic

333

00:16:56,069 --> 00:16:50,959

number of 8 000.

334

00:16:58,389 --> 00:16:56,079

not so fast kids it ain't that simple

335

00:17:00,310 --> 00:16:58,399

really and it's the countries that own

336

00:17:03,430 --> 00:17:00,320

these aircraft too as well it's not just

337

00:17:06,949 --> 00:17:06,309

think about that it's a crazy number all

338

00:17:10,309 --> 00:17:06,959

right

339

00:17:14,710 --> 00:17:10,319

now now it's time for me to freak you

340

00:17:21,909 --> 00:17:18,470

you ready amazon

341

00:17:25,110 --> 00:17:21,919

has named keith alexander former

342

00:17:29,909 --> 00:17:25,120

nsa national security agency

343

00:17:36,070 --> 00:17:29,919

chief and head of u.s cyber command

344

00:17:42,789 --> 00:17:39,590

now amazon said that along with the

345

00:17:46,230 --> 00:17:42,799

11-member board alexander will also join

346

00:17:49,270 --> 00:17:46,240

amazon's four-member audit

347

00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:49,280

committee alexander

348

00:17:56,310 --> 00:17:52,640

currently serves as co-ceo

349

00:18:00,710 --> 00:17:56,320

of iron net yeah

350

00:18:05,590 --> 00:18:00,720

iron net the cyber security company

351
00:18:09,750 --> 00:18:05,600
a company that he founded back in 2014

352
00:18:12,470 --> 00:18:09,760
but it was under alexander

353
00:18:13,590 --> 00:18:12,480
that former nsa contractor edward

354
00:18:15,669 --> 00:18:13,600
snowden

355
00:18:16,710 --> 00:18:15,679
leaked classified documents in june of

356
00:18:18,710 --> 00:18:16,720
2013

357
00:18:19,990 --> 00:18:18,720
revealing the work of the agency's

358
00:18:23,350 --> 00:18:20,000
spying

359
00:18:26,630 --> 00:18:23,360
and data collection programs

360
00:18:31,029 --> 00:18:26,640
and that who was sitting

361
00:18:34,950 --> 00:18:31,039
at the head right now

362
00:18:38,710 --> 00:18:34,960
chief right there right there

363
00:18:43,510 --> 00:18:40,549

i'm just gonna let you fill in the

364

00:18:45,350 --> 00:18:43,520

blanks on that one

365

00:18:46,789 --> 00:18:45,360

let's get to show cracking happy

366

00:18:50,630 --> 00:18:46,799

birthday to today

367

00:18:53,270 --> 00:18:50,640

colin firth is 60 years old

368

00:18:55,029 --> 00:18:53,280

tinker taylor soldier spy one of the

369

00:18:58,549 --> 00:18:55,039

greatest movies ever made

370

00:19:00,470 --> 00:18:58,559

danny hutton of three dog night

371

00:19:01,750 --> 00:19:00,480

one of ireland's great exports by the

372

00:19:05,029 --> 00:19:01,760

way danny hutton

373

00:19:08,390 --> 00:19:05,039

today is 78.

374

00:19:12,390 --> 00:19:08,400

jethro tull drummer barrymore

375

00:19:14,390 --> 00:19:12,400

barlow is 71 years old guitarist jose

376

00:19:17,430 --> 00:19:14,400

feliciano

377

00:19:21,350 --> 00:19:17,440

yeah today is 75 years old

378

00:19:25,430 --> 00:19:21,360

and i'm saving the best for last

379

00:19:28,710 --> 00:19:25,440

arrow smith guitarist joe perry

380

00:19:31,909 --> 00:19:28,720

today is

381

00:19:37,029 --> 00:19:35,430

holy crap all right on this day in

382

00:19:39,270 --> 00:19:37,039

history 2008

383

00:19:41,190 --> 00:19:39,280

scientists successfully flipped the

384

00:19:44,950 --> 00:19:41,200

switch for the first time

385

00:19:47,990 --> 00:19:44,960

on the large hadron collider the lhc

386

00:19:51,990 --> 00:19:48,000

at cern in geneva switzerland

387

00:19:56,150 --> 00:19:52,000

kicking off history's

388

00:19:58,950 --> 00:19:56,160

biggest science experiment

389

00:19:59,909 --> 00:19:58,960

opening up those portals creating black

390

00:20:04,070 --> 00:19:59,919

holes

391

00:20:08,230 --> 00:20:04,080

right there at cern

392

00:20:13,590 --> 00:20:08,240

fader fact okay here we go

393

00:20:17,190 --> 00:20:15,110

it's one of the best fader facts i've

394

00:20:18,149 --> 00:20:17,200

ever done and every night i think it's

395

00:20:19,990 --> 00:20:18,159

the best

396

00:20:21,510 --> 00:20:20,000

every night i think the fader fact that

397

00:20:25,750 --> 00:20:21,520

i'm whipping out th

398

00:20:29,750 --> 00:20:25,760

this one tops them all well tonight

399

00:20:32,950 --> 00:20:29,760

this one tops them all

400

00:20:36,390 --> 00:20:32,960

naples italy is now

401
00:20:39,029 --> 00:20:36,400
logging pet dog's dna

402
00:20:40,149 --> 00:20:39,039
into a city-wide registry and i know

403
00:20:41,270 --> 00:20:40,159
what you're thinking you're thinking man

404
00:20:43,430 --> 00:20:41,280
that's pretty cool

405
00:20:45,190 --> 00:20:43,440
dog gets lost you know there's a

406
00:20:51,110 --> 00:20:45,200
registry dna

407
00:20:58,149 --> 00:20:55,190
samples from piles of poo

408
00:20:59,029 --> 00:20:58,159
left on the street will be entered into

409
00:21:02,870 --> 00:20:59,039
the database

410
00:21:08,549 --> 00:21:02,880
and used to identify the dog's owner

411
00:21:12,149 --> 00:21:08,559
the city will find culprits 685 dollars

412
00:21:17,029 --> 00:21:12,159
for each do-do

413
00:21:19,510 --> 00:21:17,039

that's right

414

00:21:20,789 --> 00:21:19,520

that's worse than facial recognition

415

00:21:23,590 --> 00:21:20,799

technology

416

00:21:27,350 --> 00:21:23,600

right there right there portland needs

417

00:21:31,750 --> 00:21:30,710

that's insane and that's your fader fact

418

00:21:35,190 --> 00:21:31,760

and it's vetted

419

00:21:37,990 --> 00:21:35,200

right now 685 bucks busted too you

420

00:21:38,870 --> 00:21:38,000

you know you get the mail opening it up

421

00:21:40,870 --> 00:21:38,880

right

422

00:21:43,110 --> 00:21:40,880

well i gotta i got something from the

423

00:21:46,390 --> 00:21:43,120

city oh okay open up what

424

00:21:47,160 --> 00:21:46,400

dna test there's your picture of

425

00:21:50,750 --> 00:21:47,170

muffy

426

00:21:53,750 --> 00:21:50,760

[Laughter]

427

00:21:55,430 --> 00:21:53,760

685 bucks your kids are walking the dogs

428

00:21:57,029 --> 00:21:55,440

and they're not picking up

429

00:21:59,029 --> 00:21:57,039

you know after the diet and they're

430

00:22:01,510 --> 00:21:59,039

coming back and they're lazy

431

00:22:02,470 --> 00:22:01,520

and you get a you get a bill in the mail

432

00:22:03,710 --> 00:22:02,480

for

433

00:22:06,070 --> 00:22:03,720

six poos

434

00:22:10,070 --> 00:22:06,080

[Laughter]

435

00:22:12,789 --> 00:22:10,080

four thousand dollars yeah

436

00:22:13,110 --> 00:22:12,799

right now in naples italy you know what

437

00:22:16,310 --> 00:22:13,120

they're

438

00:22:19,270 --> 00:22:16,320

them you can

439

00:22:20,870 --> 00:22:19,280

you can take her i'm i'm done i'm no

440

00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:20,880

longer a pet owner

441

00:22:24,470 --> 00:22:23,760

not paying this bill tonight this is

442

00:22:26,870 --> 00:22:24,480

another

443

00:22:29,029 --> 00:22:26,880

thursday it is fader night with open

444

00:22:31,029 --> 00:22:29,039

lines all night long

445

00:22:32,230 --> 00:22:31,039

okay the column number seven four seven

446

00:22:35,430 --> 00:22:32,240

two two eight two zero five

447

00:22:40,230 --> 00:22:35,440

one and right now i need to hit this

448

00:22:43,190 --> 00:22:40,240

river moon coffee

449

00:22:44,310 --> 00:22:43,200

wash this down with your river moon

450

00:22:48,230 --> 00:22:44,320

coffee

451
00:22:50,870 --> 00:22:48,240
what is that is that pizza

452
00:22:52,070 --> 00:22:50,880
i see the olives i see mushrooms i see

453
00:22:54,789 --> 00:22:52,080
sausage

454
00:22:55,830 --> 00:22:54,799
i think i see a slice of pepperoni there

455
00:22:59,190 --> 00:22:55,840
that looks uh

456
00:23:01,270 --> 00:22:59,200
that looks pretty good oh we're gonna

457
00:23:03,350 --> 00:23:01,280
have italian tonight after the show i'm

458
00:23:06,830 --> 00:23:03,360
just warming everybody up for that

459
00:23:10,789 --> 00:23:06,840
it is ravioli meat sauce and

460
00:23:14,710 --> 00:23:10,799
uh mozzarella filled ravioli

461
00:23:18,789 --> 00:23:14,720
and meatballs and

462
00:23:21,029 --> 00:23:18,799
a cheesy garlic toast

463
00:23:22,789 --> 00:23:21,039

yep that's what's waiting for me tonight

464

00:23:24,789 --> 00:23:22,799

so let's get to these phone calls let's

465

00:23:27,590 --> 00:23:24,799

blast through this show

466

00:23:27,990 --> 00:23:27,600

so i can get home and get her done all

467

00:23:30,149 --> 00:23:28,000

right

468

00:23:31,270 --> 00:23:30,159

river moon coffee rivermooncoffee.com

469

00:23:34,470 --> 00:23:31,280

promo code f2b

470

00:23:36,390 --> 00:23:34,480

blend 15 off of your order today you can

471

00:23:38,510 --> 00:23:36,400

also go to the amazon store

472

00:23:39,990 --> 00:23:38,520

it's right there the banners are at

473

00:23:46,390 --> 00:23:40,000

jimmychurchradio.com

474

00:23:49,990 --> 00:23:49,029

that's a great idea i hate going for a

475

00:23:52,870 --> 00:23:50,000

walk and seeing a

476

00:23:54,710 --> 00:23:52,880

great big steaming pile of crap just

477

00:23:58,230 --> 00:23:54,720

steaming away

478

00:24:02,470 --> 00:23:58,240

wow donnie had to put steaming in there

479

00:24:05,909 --> 00:24:02,480

twice on the sidewalk i know right

480

00:24:09,110 --> 00:24:05,919

i know right okay

481

00:24:11,029 --> 00:24:09,120

so tonight is september 10th

482

00:24:13,430 --> 00:24:11,039

yeah it's weird isn't it i mean we get

483

00:24:17,510 --> 00:24:13,440

to september 10th and we know

484

00:24:20,070 --> 00:24:17,520

that tomorrow is september 11th

485

00:24:20,950 --> 00:24:20,080

that's how big of a date it is september

486

00:24:22,950 --> 00:24:20,960

11th

487

00:24:25,190 --> 00:24:22,960

you get to september 10th september 9th

488

00:24:28,470 --> 00:24:25,200

you know you're warming up to it right

489

00:24:33,590 --> 00:24:28,480

oh it's gonna be september 10th

490

00:24:38,230 --> 00:24:33,600

the next day is september 11th um

491

00:24:42,870 --> 00:24:38,240

and that's tomorrow and yes

492

00:24:47,190 --> 00:24:42,880

there will be a day filled with video

493

00:24:50,710 --> 00:24:47,200

comments made memories recounted

494

00:24:54,070 --> 00:24:50,720

guests on radio and tv reliving the day

495

00:24:55,350 --> 00:24:54,080

it's gonna happen tomorrow is september

496

00:24:57,190 --> 00:24:55,360

11th

497

00:24:59,110 --> 00:24:57,200

there will also be a flood of the

498

00:25:00,470 --> 00:24:59,120

different conspiracy theories around

499

00:25:02,149 --> 00:25:00,480

social media

500

00:25:05,029 --> 00:25:02,159

that's gonna be out there there's gonna

501
00:25:07,110 --> 00:25:05,039
be stuff on youtube

502
00:25:09,029 --> 00:25:07,120
it's strange how youtube hasn't actually

503
00:25:10,870 --> 00:25:09,039
blocked 911

504
00:25:12,710 --> 00:25:10,880
conspiracy videos but you would think

505
00:25:14,950 --> 00:25:12,720
that would be its own category

506
00:25:16,470 --> 00:25:14,960
right that's where we got all of our

507
00:25:19,269 --> 00:25:16,480
news that's where we got all our

508
00:25:22,630 --> 00:25:19,279
original conspiracy theories from

509
00:25:26,230 --> 00:25:22,640
right yeah alex jones

510
00:25:27,909 --> 00:25:26,240
alex jones well

511
00:25:29,669 --> 00:25:27,919
these conspiracies conspiracy series

512
00:25:32,870 --> 00:25:29,679
theories and series

513
00:25:38,149 --> 00:25:32,880

are still around because the questions

514

00:25:39,669 --> 00:25:38,159

have not been answered for me

515

00:25:41,029 --> 00:25:39,679

and i'm not going to recount memories

516

00:25:43,909 --> 00:25:41,039

i'm not going to go through any of that

517

00:25:48,149 --> 00:25:45,750

the moment that i started to feel

518

00:25:51,269 --> 00:25:48,159

strange

519

00:25:54,549 --> 00:25:51,279

was when i was alone in my

520

00:25:57,190 --> 00:25:54,559

office at hhb in santa monica

521

00:25:58,870 --> 00:25:57,200

right after 9 11. this is probably

522

00:26:03,110 --> 00:25:58,880

september 11. this is like

523

00:26:04,710 --> 00:26:03,120

september 15th 16th

524

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:04,720

and i was reading through the news on my

525

00:26:09,430 --> 00:26:07,200

computer i'm alone in my office

526

00:26:11,909 --> 00:26:09,440

everybody had left for the day uh the

527

00:26:13,750 --> 00:26:11,919

the whole floor was empty and

528

00:26:15,510 --> 00:26:13,760

i'm in my office i was the national

529

00:26:17,269 --> 00:26:15,520

sales manager

530

00:26:18,470 --> 00:26:17,279

and i'm going through the headlines

531

00:26:19,830 --> 00:26:18,480

reading everything out just like

532

00:26:21,669 --> 00:26:19,840

everybody else was around the country

533

00:26:24,789 --> 00:26:21,679

and i'm looking at the video in

534

00:26:26,390 --> 00:26:24,799

new york city and and

535

00:26:28,310 --> 00:26:26,400

you know and here i am late at the

536

00:26:30,149 --> 00:26:28,320

office you know i'm the only one there

537

00:26:30,549 --> 00:26:30,159

so i'm a little creeped out about that

538

00:26:33,750 --> 00:26:30,559

and

539

00:26:36,390 --> 00:26:33,760

you know we were all tripping

540

00:26:37,990 --> 00:26:36,400

and and as i'm watching these videos one

541

00:26:40,149 --> 00:26:38,000

after another in the photographs of new

542

00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:40,159

york and the debris and and the

543

00:26:44,390 --> 00:26:42,320

destruction and the fire department and

544

00:26:46,470 --> 00:26:44,400

the things and the fires and that

545

00:26:48,070 --> 00:26:46,480

all that stuff that's going on right

546

00:26:50,950 --> 00:26:48,080

well

547

00:26:52,950 --> 00:26:50,960

i read this headline and the headline

548

00:26:53,830 --> 00:26:52,960

says and i'm and i read the headline it

549

00:26:58,390 --> 00:26:53,840

says

550

00:27:02,950 --> 00:26:58,400

hitchhiker uh hijackers passport

551
00:27:09,510 --> 00:27:06,310
it was at that moment i knew

552
00:27:12,230 --> 00:27:09,520
something wasn't right that

553
00:27:15,190 --> 00:27:12,240
that headline hijacker's passport found

554
00:27:19,269 --> 00:27:15,200
on a sidewalk in new york city

555
00:27:21,110 --> 00:27:19,279
no no no i'm looking at all of the

556
00:27:23,029 --> 00:27:21,120
debris all the destruction the thing

557
00:27:24,950 --> 00:27:23,039
everything disintegrated and powdered

558
00:27:27,510 --> 00:27:24,960
and things and nothing

559
00:27:28,549 --> 00:27:27,520
left in the two buildings hundred

560
00:27:31,669 --> 00:27:28,559
stories tall

561
00:27:35,029 --> 00:27:31,679
just crumbled into that and they find

562
00:27:38,549 --> 00:27:35,039
the hijackers passport come on

563
00:27:40,549 --> 00:27:38,559

man shortly after that

564

00:27:41,830 --> 00:27:40,559

when all of the flights it was like the

565

00:27:45,590 --> 00:27:41,840

next day

566

00:27:47,190 --> 00:27:45,600

you know shortly after uh

567

00:27:48,789 --> 00:27:47,200

this happened to me back to back when

568

00:27:51,110 --> 00:27:48,799

all the flights were grounded in the

569

00:27:53,590 --> 00:27:51,120

united states no flights anywhere

570

00:27:54,549 --> 00:27:53,600

everything grounded no no air traffic i

571

00:27:58,549 --> 00:27:54,559

read a report

572

00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:58,559

that the only flight in the air

573

00:28:02,310 --> 00:28:00,960

at that point in all of the united

574

00:28:05,750 --> 00:28:02,320

states was a private

575

00:28:09,430 --> 00:28:05,760

jet with the bin laden family

576

00:28:14,070 --> 00:28:09,440

on its way to saudi arabia

577

00:28:18,389 --> 00:28:14,080

and it was it was it was things like

578

00:28:23,669 --> 00:28:18,399

that i mean for me at this point

579

00:28:28,310 --> 00:28:26,549

these these two facts forget about

580

00:28:30,070 --> 00:28:28,320

everything else and my imagination and

581

00:28:33,990 --> 00:28:30,080

everything i only needed these two

582

00:28:36,310 --> 00:28:34,000

things right there that smelled of a

583

00:28:39,669 --> 00:28:36,320

cover-up

584

00:28:41,990 --> 00:28:39,679

those two things right there were a real

585

00:28:46,070 --> 00:28:42,000

conspiracy

586

00:28:49,269 --> 00:28:46,080

there is no way that

587

00:28:53,190 --> 00:28:49,279

that was the passport was

588

00:28:55,669 --> 00:28:53,200

just found no

589

00:28:57,269 --> 00:28:55,679

i'm not buying it still don't i just

590

00:28:59,190 --> 00:28:57,279

don't

591

00:29:00,389 --> 00:28:59,200

maybe they were just hijackers maybe

592

00:29:01,990 --> 00:29:00,399

they just uh

593

00:29:04,389 --> 00:29:02,000

the plant maybe they flew him in the

594

00:29:08,310 --> 00:29:04,399

plane maybe all of that really happened

595

00:29:11,269 --> 00:29:08,320

but what didn't happen was his passport

596

00:29:12,549 --> 00:29:11,279

came out of that building after the the

597

00:29:14,310 --> 00:29:12,559

fires and everything else and the

598

00:29:17,029 --> 00:29:14,320

destruction everything

599

00:29:17,909 --> 00:29:17,039

and his passport just blew onto a

600

00:29:20,389 --> 00:29:17,919

sidewalk

601
00:29:21,990 --> 00:29:20,399
somebody looks down sees it picks it up

602
00:29:25,029 --> 00:29:22,000
and goes oh

603
00:29:27,990 --> 00:29:25,039
no no it didn't happen

604
00:29:28,470 --> 00:29:28,000
didn't happen it was placed there and

605
00:29:31,750 --> 00:29:28,480
found

606
00:29:34,710 --> 00:29:31,760
with a story written about it but that

607
00:29:37,909 --> 00:29:34,720
passport did not fall out

608
00:29:41,350 --> 00:29:37,919
of that falling building

609
00:29:45,430 --> 00:29:41,360
it didn't it just didn't happen

610
00:29:48,470 --> 00:29:45,440
didn't happen didn't happen

611
00:29:51,029 --> 00:29:48,480
it just messes with me to this day same

612
00:29:53,590 --> 00:29:51,039
thing with the uh

613
00:29:55,350 --> 00:29:53,600

the bin laden family it's just not a

614

00:29:56,549 --> 00:29:55,360

coincidence i mean they knew out of the

615

00:29:58,950 --> 00:29:56,559

gate man they knew

616

00:30:00,710 --> 00:29:58,960

out of the gate they knew beforehand and

617

00:30:02,310 --> 00:30:00,720

they just knew

618

00:30:03,830 --> 00:30:02,320

nobody else in the united states is

619

00:30:05,590 --> 00:30:03,840

important enough to get on a plane

620

00:30:08,389 --> 00:30:05,600

nobody else can get on a private plane

621

00:30:11,830 --> 00:30:08,399

nobody else in the world nobody

622

00:30:14,870 --> 00:30:11,840

but the bin laden family allowed to

623

00:30:17,590 --> 00:30:14,880

board a plane and get out of town and

624

00:30:20,310 --> 00:30:17,600

fly to saudi arabia

625

00:30:21,190 --> 00:30:20,320

think about that i am your host jimmy

626
00:30:24,549 --> 00:30:21,200
church

627
00:30:32,230 --> 00:30:24,559
it's thursday night it is fader night

628
00:30:33,830 --> 00:30:32,240
open lines all night long 747-228-2051

629
00:30:37,350 --> 00:30:33,840
i'll be right back after this short

630
00:30:39,029 --> 00:30:37,360
break with your phone calls

631
00:30:40,830 --> 00:30:39,039
you can follow me on twitter at j church

632
00:30:42,389 --> 00:30:40,840
radio email is jimmy

633
00:30:44,789 --> 00:30:42,399
jimmychurchradio.com

634
00:30:45,669 --> 00:30:44,799
hello to everybody on youtube hello to

635
00:30:50,389 --> 00:30:45,679
everybody on

636
00:30:53,630 --> 00:30:50,399
facebook iheartradio itunes uh

637
00:30:56,389 --> 00:30:53,640
tune in talk stream live and

638
00:31:05,730 --> 00:30:56,399

kgra the planet i'm your host jimmy

639

00:31:16,830 --> 00:31:05,740

church i'll be right back stay with us

640

00:31:18,630 --> 00:31:16,840

[Music]

641

00:31:20,789 --> 00:31:18,640

so

642

00:31:23,029 --> 00:31:20,799

this is nicole church daughter of you

643

00:31:25,110 --> 00:31:23,039

know who and you're listening to fade to

644

00:31:29,430 --> 00:31:25,120

black on jimmychurchradio.com

645

00:31:35,830 --> 00:31:31,669

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

646

00:31:39,050 --> 00:31:38,070

fate to black will now pause for alien

647

00:31:40,389 --> 00:31:39,060

identification

648

00:31:44,830 --> 00:31:40,399

[Music]

649

00:31:47,350 --> 00:31:44,840

the station that talks the net ktra

650

00:31:49,669 --> 00:31:47,360

radio

651
00:31:51,509 --> 00:31:49,679
introducing the game changer blend from

652
00:31:54,070 --> 00:31:51,519
river moon coffee that delivers a

653
00:31:55,350 --> 00:31:54,080
customized blend made specifically for

654
00:31:58,549 --> 00:31:55,360
the fader knots

655
00:32:01,590 --> 00:31:58,559
if the game is rigged change the game

656
00:32:03,509 --> 00:32:01,600
it's a boulder cup with some bite game

657
00:32:05,750 --> 00:32:03,519
changer is the coffee of choice for

658
00:32:06,950 --> 00:32:05,760
those that prefer an organic dark roast

659
00:32:10,389 --> 00:32:06,960
that is slightly

660
00:32:12,950 --> 00:32:10,399
lighter and milder but it's still dark

661
00:32:15,509 --> 00:32:12,960
with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

662
00:32:17,590 --> 00:32:15,519
with a rich balanced full-bodied cup

663
00:32:19,669 --> 00:32:17,600

that is roasted to perfection for a

664

00:32:22,710 --> 00:32:19,679

great coffee to start your day

665

00:32:23,590 --> 00:32:22,720

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

666

00:32:25,590 --> 00:32:23,600

between

667

00:32:28,549 --> 00:32:25,600

artisan small batch roasted to

668

00:32:30,950 --> 00:32:28,559

perfection usda certified organic all

669

00:32:33,710 --> 00:32:30,960

river moon coffee is freshly roasted

670

00:32:35,350 --> 00:32:33,720

and packaged in the usa just go to

671

00:32:37,509 --> 00:32:35,360

rivermooncoffee.com or click on the

672

00:32:38,230 --> 00:32:37,519

banners over on our site and use the

673

00:32:42,070 --> 00:32:38,240

promo code

674

00:32:45,430 --> 00:32:42,080

f2b blend for 15 off of your order

675

00:32:50,710 --> 00:32:45,440

today rivermooncoffee.com

676

00:32:54,789 --> 00:32:50,720

go back lee tappy this is the only way

677

00:32:58,310 --> 00:32:54,799

this is paid to black make contact

678

00:33:00,070 --> 00:32:58,320

day kgraradio.com

679

00:33:02,870 --> 00:33:00,080

this is jimmy church of fade to black

680

00:33:05,190 --> 00:33:02,880

and you can get our podcast for just two

681

00:33:07,110 --> 00:33:05,200

dollars per month all you have to do is

682

00:33:10,789 --> 00:33:07,120

click on the podcast banner

683

00:33:13,430 --> 00:33:10,799

over at jimmychurchradio.com

684

00:33:14,710 --> 00:33:13,440

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

685

00:33:16,950 --> 00:33:14,720

is pushing emotions

686

00:33:18,389 --> 00:33:16,960

which in turn pushes health the wrong

687

00:33:19,669 --> 00:33:18,399

direction do you ever get an ache

688

00:33:22,389 --> 00:33:19,679

because life is uneasy

689

00:33:23,990 --> 00:33:22,399

try life change tea get the tea.com life

690

00:33:25,590 --> 00:33:24,000

change tea works on your digestive

691

00:33:27,190 --> 00:33:25,600

tract helping to move food through

692

00:33:29,350 --> 00:33:27,200

quicker and comfortably

693

00:33:31,350 --> 00:33:29,360

so your health is spot on life change

694

00:33:33,430 --> 00:33:31,360

team may not help with world issues

695

00:33:35,669 --> 00:33:33,440

but it will help with your digestive

696

00:33:36,870 --> 00:33:35,679

issues a glass a day helps keep the

697

00:33:40,310 --> 00:33:36,880

intruders away

698

00:33:42,710 --> 00:33:40,320

so change your life today log on to get

699

00:33:45,269 --> 00:33:42,720

the tea dot com that's get the tea

700

00:33:47,350 --> 00:33:45,279

dot com if your health game is off get

701
00:33:49,590 --> 00:33:47,360
on by ordering life change tea

702
00:33:51,430 --> 00:33:49,600
get the tea dot com and while you're on

703
00:33:53,590 --> 00:33:51,440
our site look around at the great

704
00:33:54,789 --> 00:33:53,600
non-gmo organic supplements and if

705
00:33:57,190 --> 00:33:54,799
you're a sales shopper

706
00:33:57,990 --> 00:33:57,200
go to our specials page and see what's

707
00:33:59,669 --> 00:33:58,000
for you

708
00:34:01,190 --> 00:33:59,679
i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

709
00:34:02,149 --> 00:34:01,200
and i'm sure glad for its health

710
00:34:07,110 --> 00:34:02,159
benefits

711
00:34:14,790 --> 00:34:10,790
the t that makes you go nine out of ten

712
00:34:22,230 --> 00:34:18,550
fade to black is not

713
00:34:24,270 --> 00:34:22,240

your father's radio show on the game

714

00:34:28,470 --> 00:34:24,280

changer radio network and

715

00:34:30,470 --> 00:34:28,480

kgra the planet

716

00:34:35,109 --> 00:34:30,480

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

717

00:34:37,990 --> 00:34:35,119

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

718

00:34:48,229 --> 00:34:38,000

what's up i'm chris what up this is

719

00:34:59,910 --> 00:34:48,239

jimmy church radio

720

00:35:05,710 --> 00:35:01,750

all right welcome back fade to black i

721

00:35:11,750 --> 00:35:07,910

747-228-2051 it's thursday night

722

00:35:13,030 --> 00:35:11,760

it is fader night open lines all night

723

00:35:14,470 --> 00:35:13,040

long everything that you want to talk

724

00:35:16,630 --> 00:35:14,480

about everything is on the table it

725

00:35:19,990 --> 00:35:16,640

doesn't matter ufos

726

00:35:23,109 --> 00:35:20,000

time travel conspiracy

727

00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:23,119

the paranormal supernatural time

728

00:35:30,230 --> 00:35:27,200

travel lost history

729

00:35:30,790 --> 00:35:30,240

it's a very strange night tonight in

730

00:35:34,230 --> 00:35:30,800

that

731

00:35:37,750 --> 00:35:34,240

tonight is september

732

00:35:38,950 --> 00:35:37,760

10th and that just feels weird to me it

733

00:35:43,589 --> 00:35:38,960

feels weird

734

00:35:45,589 --> 00:35:43,599

september 11th friday

735

00:35:47,430 --> 00:35:45,599

and i do want to remind everybody that

736

00:35:48,390 --> 00:35:47,440

uh saturday night i'm over at coast to

737

00:35:51,589 --> 00:35:48,400

coast a.m

738

00:35:55,349 --> 00:35:51,599

big night over on coast because my guest

739

00:35:58,950 --> 00:35:55,359

is jacques vale live from paris

740

00:36:02,230 --> 00:35:58,960

and uh this is a show that has been

741

00:36:04,630 --> 00:36:02,240

um on the books now for three weeks

742

00:36:06,230 --> 00:36:04,640

uh it's a very important show and uh so

743

00:36:09,349 --> 00:36:06,240

you're not gonna want to miss that

744

00:36:11,829 --> 00:36:09,359

also uh coming in on the first hour is

745

00:36:13,430 --> 00:36:11,839

john greenwald with his breaking news

746

00:36:16,069 --> 00:36:13,440

always breaking news it seems like with

747

00:36:18,390 --> 00:36:16,079

john greenwald and this time around

748

00:36:19,670 --> 00:36:18,400

it's about the pentagon possibly

749

00:36:23,349 --> 00:36:19,680

destroying

750

00:36:25,670 --> 00:36:23,359

ufo documents yeah

751

00:36:26,950 --> 00:36:25,680

you're going to get the full story uh

752

00:36:32,630 --> 00:36:26,960

saturday night

753

00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:32,640

over on coast so that's it 747-228-2051

754

00:36:36,710 --> 00:36:35,040

and uh it's open lines all night long so

755

00:36:38,150 --> 00:36:36,720

whatever you would like to talk about i

756

00:36:40,310 --> 00:36:38,160

think i kind of set

757

00:36:42,870 --> 00:36:40,320

set the tables for what's on my mind

758

00:36:45,510 --> 00:36:42,880

tonight but then again it's your show

759

00:36:46,790 --> 00:36:45,520

it is your conversation let's see who's

760

00:36:48,230 --> 00:36:46,800

up first

761

00:36:49,910 --> 00:36:48,240

hi you're live on fade to block who's

762

00:36:54,230 --> 00:36:49,920

calling

763

00:36:55,910 --> 00:36:54,240

detroit i'm up first tonight yeah you

764

00:36:58,069 --> 00:36:55,920

are kay how are you

765

00:36:58,950 --> 00:36:58,079

oh it's the first time i wanted to say

766

00:37:00,790 --> 00:36:58,960

hi and

767

00:37:03,109 --> 00:37:00,800

give a shout out to all the state or

768

00:37:06,870 --> 00:37:03,119

nuts yeah right now

769

00:37:08,550 --> 00:37:06,880

got a quick story i was i had to get a

770

00:37:11,910 --> 00:37:08,560

new phone

771

00:37:15,030 --> 00:37:11,920

and i was charging the phone so it was

772

00:37:15,589 --> 00:37:15,040

off and i was talking to a friend of

773

00:37:20,230 --> 00:37:15,599

mine

774

00:37:22,710 --> 00:37:20,240

on my home phone and all of a sudden

775

00:37:24,710 --> 00:37:22,720

my new phone turned on and started

776

00:37:27,589 --> 00:37:24,720

talking to me

777

00:37:29,030 --> 00:37:27,599

all by itself and i thought that was a

778

00:37:32,630 --> 00:37:29,040

little strange

779

00:37:35,990 --> 00:37:32,640

and then my clock fell off the wall

780

00:37:38,390 --> 00:37:36,000

okay i had three pictures of

781

00:37:40,710 --> 00:37:38,400

wall hangings that fell off the wall all

782

00:37:43,829 --> 00:37:40,720

at the same time

783

00:37:46,790 --> 00:37:43,839

and i got a little freaked out so

784

00:37:47,430 --> 00:37:46,800

i hung everything back up on the wall

785

00:37:51,270 --> 00:37:47,440

turned my

786

00:37:54,069 --> 00:37:51,280

phone back off walked out of the room

787

00:37:55,270 --> 00:37:54,079

came back in my phone was talking and

788

00:37:58,550 --> 00:37:55,280

all the pictures

789

00:38:00,310 --> 00:37:58,560

were off the wall again so what do you

790

00:38:03,430 --> 00:38:00,320

think

791

00:38:06,790 --> 00:38:03,440

um wow it

792

00:38:10,870 --> 00:38:06,800

happened about a month ago and um

793

00:38:17,589 --> 00:38:14,390

because it was like these pictures

794

00:38:21,589 --> 00:38:17,599

have been up on the wall for years right

795

00:38:23,990 --> 00:38:21,599

but i had this new phone and um

796

00:38:25,349 --> 00:38:24,000

like i was talking on on another phone

797

00:38:28,550 --> 00:38:25,359

and all of a sudden

798

00:38:30,630 --> 00:38:28,560

it heard my conversation and it decided

799

00:38:34,470 --> 00:38:30,640

to chime in on my conversation that i

800

00:38:37,190 --> 00:38:34,480

was having all by itself

801
00:38:38,069 --> 00:38:37,200
well but what do you what are you

802
00:38:41,750 --> 00:38:38,079
rebirth

803
00:38:46,150 --> 00:38:41,760
about what do you think it is um

804
00:38:50,870 --> 00:38:46,160
well i live over a native american

805
00:38:53,190 --> 00:38:50,880
uh burial ground

806
00:38:56,150 --> 00:38:53,200
and all the wall hangings that were on

807
00:38:58,390 --> 00:38:56,160
the wall were native american-made

808
00:39:01,109 --> 00:38:58,400
dream catchers and spirit shields and

809
00:39:04,230 --> 00:39:01,119
things like that

810
00:39:06,150 --> 00:39:04,240
so um uh i'm kind of

811
00:39:07,829 --> 00:39:06,160
relating it to that because that's the

812
00:39:08,790 --> 00:39:07,839
only thing that makes sense to me right

813
00:39:11,750 --> 00:39:08,800

now

814

00:39:14,150 --> 00:39:11,760

you think well the phone part i mean

815

00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:14,160

that's just part of uh

816

00:39:17,670 --> 00:39:16,800

the surveillance today you know i know

817

00:39:19,910 --> 00:39:17,680

you know not only

818

00:39:20,870 --> 00:39:19,920

from turned off when it's completely

819

00:39:23,109 --> 00:39:20,880

turned off

820

00:39:25,270 --> 00:39:23,119

like in the off off position not

821

00:39:31,270 --> 00:39:25,280

sleeping

822

00:39:34,630 --> 00:39:33,750

yeah yeah i mean it's possible it's

823

00:39:38,230 --> 00:39:34,640

possible

824

00:39:41,510 --> 00:39:38,240

trying to survive culvert in

825

00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:41,520

in detroit and michigan so sure sure

826

00:39:47,670 --> 00:39:44,640

the um yeah

827

00:39:50,710 --> 00:39:47,680

my uh one thing i have noticed

828

00:39:52,069 --> 00:39:50,720

with um ipads and i've seen it with

829

00:39:55,349 --> 00:39:52,079

iphones too as well

830

00:39:58,710 --> 00:39:55,359

um so is this

831

00:40:01,750 --> 00:39:58,720

that when they die

832

00:40:04,069 --> 00:40:01,760

right the battery right and they go you

833

00:40:07,430 --> 00:40:04,079

know they they shut down

834

00:40:09,510 --> 00:40:07,440

then you plug in the charger and

835

00:40:11,109 --> 00:40:09,520

uh you know you know put the phone down

836

00:40:15,190 --> 00:40:11,119

as soon as it

837

00:40:18,550 --> 00:40:15,200

hits a voltage level

838

00:40:19,910 --> 00:40:18,560

they they do turn back on they turn back

839

00:40:21,510 --> 00:40:19,920

on by themselves

840

00:40:23,510 --> 00:40:21,520

that's with iphones i don't know if it

841

00:40:27,270 --> 00:40:23,520

happens with androids

842

00:40:30,550 --> 00:40:27,280

um but uh or the google chrome phones i

843

00:40:33,750 --> 00:40:30,560

that that i don't know but definitely uh

844

00:40:35,109 --> 00:40:33,760

i know this because my ipads i i run

845

00:40:37,030 --> 00:40:35,119

them down all the time they're sitting

846

00:40:38,069 --> 00:40:37,040

on my nightstand and i'm listening and

847

00:40:41,030 --> 00:40:38,079

watching them

848

00:40:41,990 --> 00:40:41,040

and so when they turn off right and and

849

00:40:44,069 --> 00:40:42,000

they

850

00:40:45,510 --> 00:40:44,079

it's it's low power when you plug it in

851
00:40:47,670 --> 00:40:45,520
you get the red battery

852
00:40:48,550 --> 00:40:47,680
thing there right it's you know it's

853
00:40:50,870 --> 00:40:48,560
charging

854
00:40:52,150 --> 00:40:50,880
the battery thing goes off the screen

855
00:40:55,190 --> 00:40:52,160
and you wait a couple of minutes

856
00:40:57,030 --> 00:40:55,200
and then boom it boots up on its own and

857
00:40:58,710 --> 00:40:57,040
goes to the apple screen and then uh it

858
00:41:01,190 --> 00:40:58,720
goes back to normal

859
00:41:02,630 --> 00:41:01,200
so that's that i'm not saying it's the

860
00:41:04,710 --> 00:41:02,640
same thing with your phone

861
00:41:06,790 --> 00:41:04,720
is it an android or is it apple an

862
00:41:10,150 --> 00:41:06,800
android yeah but to chime in

863
00:41:11,430 --> 00:41:10,160

on my conversation um you know of course

864

00:41:13,910 --> 00:41:11,440

it has

865

00:41:15,910 --> 00:41:13,920

a lexus probably building because it's

866

00:41:16,309 --> 00:41:15,920

it's it's only a couple months old but

867

00:41:18,069 --> 00:41:16,319

it was

868

00:41:20,630 --> 00:41:18,079

though you know probably made a couple

869

00:41:23,750 --> 00:41:20,640

years ago but that's the technology

870

00:41:27,270 --> 00:41:23,760

well there is today yeah but there is

871

00:41:31,510 --> 00:41:27,280

just so you know okay there are

872

00:41:34,309 --> 00:41:31,520

a few trigger words

873

00:41:35,829 --> 00:41:34,319

um those devices are never uh uh

874

00:41:41,109 --> 00:41:35,839

completely off

875

00:41:45,430 --> 00:41:41,119

they're waiting for a trigger word

876

00:41:47,750 --> 00:41:45,440

to activate right and they will turn on

877

00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:47,760

and if you're having a conversation it

878

00:41:51,589 --> 00:41:48,800

may

879

00:41:52,390 --> 00:41:51,599

uh uh misinterpret something that you're

880

00:41:55,190 --> 00:41:52,400

saying

881

00:41:57,109 --> 00:41:55,200

as a trigger word to activate the phone

882

00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:57,119

and and that goes with

883

00:42:00,630 --> 00:42:00,000

um all of the uh smart home technology

884

00:42:02,069 --> 00:42:00,640

stuff

885

00:42:04,069 --> 00:42:02,079

you know the different speakers and

886

00:42:07,510 --> 00:42:04,079

things um

887

00:42:10,790 --> 00:42:07,520

for your home that you may

888

00:42:15,109 --> 00:42:10,800

have them turned off but they're not off

889

00:42:20,470 --> 00:42:18,630

put the 911 down whatever it is right

890

00:42:21,670 --> 00:42:20,480

yeah you know these are coming from a

891

00:42:23,270 --> 00:42:21,680

high-tech guy i

892

00:42:25,109 --> 00:42:23,280

i feel a little bit better because that

893

00:42:25,670 --> 00:42:25,119

makes a lot of sense but if the pictures

894

00:42:27,750 --> 00:42:25,680

hadn't

895

00:42:28,870 --> 00:42:27,760

fallen off the wall all at the same time

896

00:42:31,829 --> 00:42:28,880

and my clock

897

00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:31,839

i guess i wasn't freaked out as as as

898

00:42:37,589 --> 00:42:34,560

much because it kind of was simultaneous

899

00:42:40,069 --> 00:42:37,599

yeah that was my that was my early

900

00:42:41,910 --> 00:42:40,079

halloween story so i'm sticking to it

901
00:42:44,790 --> 00:42:41,920
there you go are you guys having uh

902
00:42:47,030 --> 00:42:44,800
trick-or-treating in detroit this year

903
00:42:48,470 --> 00:42:47,040
um no we never have trick-or-treating in

904
00:42:52,150 --> 00:42:48,480
detroit anymore

905
00:42:55,750 --> 00:42:52,160
they seriously

906
00:42:58,550 --> 00:42:55,760
um they what they do is they have um

907
00:42:59,990 --> 00:42:58,560
like you'll go to the mall and everybody

908
00:43:02,230 --> 00:43:00,000
gets bused into the mall

909
00:43:03,270 --> 00:43:02,240
and wear their costumes and and go to

910
00:43:05,910 --> 00:43:03,280
malls or

911
00:43:08,550 --> 00:43:05,920
little halls or things of that nature

912
00:43:10,950 --> 00:43:08,560
but to walk the streets

913
00:43:12,150 --> 00:43:10,960

um ain't happening my phone just said to

914

00:43:14,710 --> 00:43:12,160

me hi there

915

00:43:15,270 --> 00:43:14,720

see i told you i told you i told you

916

00:43:18,790 --> 00:43:15,280

find

917

00:43:21,829 --> 00:43:18,800

my phone yeah yeah but that's funny

918

00:43:22,230 --> 00:43:21,839

so not even turned on what about what

919

00:43:24,790 --> 00:43:22,240

about

920

00:43:26,390 --> 00:43:24,800

trick-or-treating in gross point i mean

921

00:43:28,630 --> 00:43:26,400

that's a safe neighborhood

922

00:43:30,870 --> 00:43:28,640

yeah but you know what the suburbs are

923

00:43:31,589 --> 00:43:30,880

just like when i was a little kid i can

924

00:43:34,790 --> 00:43:31,599

go

925

00:43:38,069 --> 00:43:34,800

five miles from here which is dearborn

926
00:43:40,150 --> 00:43:38,079
um you know right town right and

927
00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:40,160
um you'll see all the kids running

928
00:43:43,510 --> 00:43:41,760
around in the costumes

929
00:43:45,430 --> 00:43:43,520
the little fairies the witches the

930
00:43:49,109 --> 00:43:45,440
ghouls and the goblins

931
00:43:52,550 --> 00:43:49,119
but as soon as you come into detroit

932
00:43:55,430 --> 00:43:52,560
proper um it's all over lights are out

933
00:43:57,990 --> 00:43:55,440
no porch lights you know they'll come in

934
00:43:59,910 --> 00:43:58,000
a van maybe 15 at a time

935
00:44:01,030 --> 00:43:59,920
they'll all get out run up to the porch

936
00:44:02,950 --> 00:44:01,040
with no costumes

937
00:44:04,309 --> 00:44:02,960
get back in the van go around the block

938
00:44:05,990 --> 00:44:04,319

and come back to your house again

939

00:44:06,790 --> 00:44:06,000

because you're the only one passing out

940

00:44:09,109 --> 00:44:06,800

candy

941

00:44:10,550 --> 00:44:09,119

yeah so i always make sure i get my

942

00:44:13,589 --> 00:44:10,560

favorite kind so there's

943

00:44:13,910 --> 00:44:13,599

some left over for me have a great night

944

00:44:15,670 --> 00:44:13,920

kay

945

00:44:18,150 --> 00:44:15,680

good to hear your voice don't be a

946

00:44:20,150 --> 00:44:18,160

stranger i'll talk to you been a while i

947

00:44:21,589 --> 00:44:20,160

wanted to call in let you know i'm still

948

00:44:23,349 --> 00:44:21,599

hanging in there and

949

00:44:24,630 --> 00:44:23,359

saying hi to everybody out there and

950

00:44:27,670 --> 00:44:24,640

thanks for taking my call

951
00:44:29,990 --> 00:44:27,680
go back lee tappy go back later that's

952
00:44:33,430 --> 00:44:30,000
what i'm talking about came from detroit

953
00:44:36,470 --> 00:44:33,440
yeah i often wonder about uh uh

954
00:44:38,710 --> 00:44:36,480
let's see who's on hold the longest this

955
00:44:41,109 --> 00:44:38,720
this caller is right there we're gonna

956
00:44:44,230 --> 00:44:41,119
we're gonna do the ethical game tonight

957
00:44:46,230 --> 00:44:44,240
they uh they they banned and then

958
00:44:47,829 --> 00:44:46,240
unbanned trick-or-treating here in l.a i

959
00:44:50,150 --> 00:44:47,839
mean that's according to my daughter i

960
00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:50,160
read the banning orders i said that's it

961
00:44:53,829 --> 00:44:52,319
no trick-or-treating in los angeles los

962
00:44:56,069 --> 00:44:53,839
angeles county

963
00:44:57,990 --> 00:44:56,079

and then diana told me last night she

964

00:45:00,550 --> 00:44:58,000

goes nope nope they unbanded

965

00:45:02,550 --> 00:45:00,560

they're allowing trick-or-treating so

966

00:45:05,670 --> 00:45:02,560

that's that's the latest i don't have

967

00:45:07,270 --> 00:45:05,680

any news but um i'm pretty excited i

968

00:45:08,150 --> 00:45:07,280

just i just love halloween i don't know

969

00:45:11,990 --> 00:45:08,160

what's gonna happen

970

00:45:14,150 --> 00:45:12,000

we have uh you know probably

971

00:45:15,670 --> 00:45:14,160

somewhere between 500 and a thousand

972

00:45:18,870 --> 00:45:15,680

kids visit our home

973

00:45:20,309 --> 00:45:18,880

every year and it's so much fun uh

974

00:45:21,990 --> 00:45:20,319

let's see what happens this year let's

975

00:45:25,430 --> 00:45:22,000

go back to the phones hi you're live on

976

00:45:29,829 --> 00:45:28,950

you're live this is kevin from

977

00:45:36,950 --> 00:45:29,839

indianapolis

978

00:45:39,109 --> 00:45:36,960

i live down on the south side how

979

00:45:42,230 --> 00:45:39,119

soundwood white

980

00:45:43,829 --> 00:45:42,240

greenwood oh yeah greenwood nice part of

981

00:45:46,950 --> 00:45:43,839

town

982

00:45:48,069 --> 00:45:46,960

pretty nice absolutely man love that

983

00:45:50,309 --> 00:45:48,079

part of town

984

00:45:51,270 --> 00:45:50,319

it was uh you know what when i lived

985

00:45:53,829 --> 00:45:51,280

there

986

00:45:56,470 --> 00:45:53,839

um i lived in you know on the east side

987

00:45:57,270 --> 00:45:56,480

right on the 70 and the 465 cumberland

988

00:46:01,510 --> 00:45:57,280

right

989

00:46:04,870 --> 00:46:01,520

so we could either go north or south

990

00:46:07,510 --> 00:46:04,880

right we never went west we never

991

00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:07,520

went to the west side it was either

992

00:46:12,230 --> 00:46:08,640

south of greenwood

993

00:46:14,950 --> 00:46:12,240

or or or up into uh

994

00:46:16,150 --> 00:46:14,960

uh you know castleton yeah castleton

995

00:46:18,230 --> 00:46:16,160

yeah that whole

996

00:46:20,150 --> 00:46:18,240

i worked up there too as well or you can

997

00:46:23,670 --> 00:46:20,160

go east out to greenfield

998

00:46:25,990 --> 00:46:23,680

you know that's a hop in town i mean so

999

00:46:27,829 --> 00:46:26,000

yeah so what's going on in greenfield

1000

00:46:29,349 --> 00:46:27,839

yeah exactly

1001

00:46:31,190 --> 00:46:29,359

i've got a lot of friends that live

1002

00:46:33,510 --> 00:46:31,200

there today they escape the city

1003

00:46:35,510 --> 00:46:33,520

what's on your mind tonight kevin a

1004

00:46:38,470 --> 00:46:35,520

couple questions about tomorrow

1005

00:46:39,670 --> 00:46:38,480

or comments sure um i was i'm an air

1006

00:46:41,270 --> 00:46:39,680

force veteran

1007

00:46:42,950 --> 00:46:41,280

was in for 10 years i worked on

1008

00:46:45,670 --> 00:46:42,960

airplanes airframe repair

1009

00:46:47,910 --> 00:46:45,680

sheet metal metal i know a little bit

1010

00:46:50,550 --> 00:46:47,920

about airplanes

1011

00:46:53,270 --> 00:46:50,560

when i saw those planes or supposedly

1012

00:46:55,829 --> 00:46:53,280

saw those planes hit the buildings

1013

00:46:57,990 --> 00:46:55,839

i went back to my air force base and

1014

00:46:59,910 --> 00:46:58,000

there's no way

1015

00:47:01,670 --> 00:46:59,920

i i mean i bet my life on it i've said

1016

00:47:03,670 --> 00:47:01,680

it for 19 years

1017

00:47:05,190 --> 00:47:03,680

there's no way those planes can fly into

1018

00:47:09,670 --> 00:47:05,200

those buildings

1019

00:47:13,550 --> 00:47:09,680

it's physically not possible explain

1020

00:47:17,109 --> 00:47:13,560

well i worked on c-130s

1021

00:47:21,270 --> 00:47:17,119

c-141s right transport plane

1022

00:47:24,630 --> 00:47:21,280

and i was in north carolina and we ran

1023

00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:24,640

missions up to canada a couple times a

1024

00:47:27,670 --> 00:47:25,520

month

1025

00:47:29,190 --> 00:47:27,680

and they would come back those flames

1026

00:47:30,470 --> 00:47:29,200

would come back and then when they hit a

1027

00:47:33,829 --> 00:47:30,480

couple geese

1028

00:47:37,030 --> 00:47:33,839

or a flock of geese and now

1029

00:47:40,390 --> 00:47:37,040

bird you know hollow bones and feathers

1030

00:47:43,270 --> 00:47:40,400

it tears a plane apart it there's a wing

1031

00:47:44,069 --> 00:47:43,280

i mean in the oblivion it comes back

1032

00:47:45,750 --> 00:47:44,079

there's

1033

00:47:47,190 --> 00:47:45,760

birds all over the wings and inside the

1034

00:47:50,230 --> 00:47:47,200

wings and

1035

00:47:51,270 --> 00:47:50,240

if a bird can tear a plane apart like

1036

00:47:54,150 --> 00:47:51,280

that

1037

00:47:56,150 --> 00:47:54,160

how can a aluminum structured airplane

1038

00:47:58,309 --> 00:47:56,160

fly through a steel building

1039

00:47:59,190 --> 00:47:58,319

it just doesn't i just can't i just

1040

00:48:06,230 --> 00:47:59,200

can't think

1041

00:48:09,910 --> 00:48:06,240

that's the way it happened well

1042

00:48:13,750 --> 00:48:09,920

i don't know and i appreciate

1043

00:48:17,670 --> 00:48:13,760

everything that you are saying because

1044

00:48:19,510 --> 00:48:17,680

uh and i'm not gonna go i'm not gonna go

1045

00:48:21,109 --> 00:48:19,520

too far with this with my imagination

1046

00:48:24,230 --> 00:48:21,119

but i'll say this

1047

00:48:28,309 --> 00:48:24,240

aluminum foil we we all know

1048

00:48:32,309 --> 00:48:28,319

right and and what it consists of

1049

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:32,319

and when you watch uh

1050

00:48:36,470 --> 00:48:35,920

a plane fly and you watch the wings

1051

00:48:39,030 --> 00:48:36,480

shake

1052

00:48:41,270 --> 00:48:39,040

and you think about how light it is and

1053

00:48:41,910 --> 00:48:41,280

and you just feel all the walls and

1054

00:48:45,910 --> 00:48:41,920

everything is

1055

00:48:49,670 --> 00:48:45,920

plane is thin and the

1056

00:48:52,230 --> 00:48:49,680

the the outer skin everything is thin

1057

00:48:54,309 --> 00:48:52,240

and i get that it just doesn't it

1058

00:48:57,270 --> 00:48:54,319

doesn't feel like a plane should

1059

00:48:58,390 --> 00:48:57,280

be able to hold itself together with 200

1060

00:48:59,990 --> 00:48:58,400

people on board

1061

00:49:03,030 --> 00:49:00,000

i'm waiting for the wings to break off

1062

00:49:06,630 --> 00:49:03,040

it it freaks me out so i hear you there

1063

00:49:10,549 --> 00:49:06,640

but you take uh

1064

00:49:13,750 --> 00:49:10,559

uh uh a pool

1065

00:49:16,309 --> 00:49:13,760

a pool and you walk into the water

1066

00:49:18,390 --> 00:49:16,319

and you walk down the steps there's no

1067

00:49:21,349 --> 00:49:18,400

resistance

1068

00:49:22,710 --> 00:49:21,359

but you fall into a pool from a hundred

1069

00:49:25,109 --> 00:49:22,720

feet up

1070

00:49:26,710 --> 00:49:25,119

and that water is now like hitting

1071

00:49:30,230 --> 00:49:26,720

concrete

1072

00:49:33,910 --> 00:49:30,240

and you're gonna die so

1073

00:49:37,589 --> 00:49:33,920

when you combine velocity

1074

00:49:39,030 --> 00:49:37,599

with mass like that and you're rushing

1075

00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:39,040

things together

1076

00:49:44,150 --> 00:49:42,079

at two or three hundred miles per hour

1077

00:49:46,150 --> 00:49:44,160

um into a standing object that's not

1078

00:49:47,430 --> 00:49:46,160

water it's a building made of concrete

1079

00:49:49,750 --> 00:49:47,440

and steel

1080

00:49:51,270 --> 00:49:49,760

um you are going to have that resistance

1081

00:49:52,549 --> 00:49:51,280

there and you're going to

1082

00:49:54,390 --> 00:49:52,559

you're going to have that type of

1083

00:49:57,270 --> 00:49:54,400

destruction so

1084

00:49:58,710 --> 00:49:57,280

i i i understand you're saying and i

1085

00:50:00,230 --> 00:49:58,720

agree the only

1086

00:50:01,990 --> 00:50:00,240

have you i'm i don't know if you ever

1087

00:50:05,030 --> 00:50:02,000

have but there are

1088

00:50:07,349 --> 00:50:05,040

several air force tests

1089

00:50:10,230 --> 00:50:07,359

videos out there there's there's eye

1090

00:50:11,589 --> 00:50:10,240

witness reports or videos of planes

1091

00:50:12,870 --> 00:50:11,599

crashing into buildings all over the

1092

00:50:15,750 --> 00:50:12,880

world

1093

00:50:17,589 --> 00:50:15,760

and they hit the building they

1094

00:50:18,309 --> 00:50:17,599

disassemble upon impact and they fall to

1095

00:50:20,549 --> 00:50:18,319

the ground

1096

00:50:21,510 --> 00:50:20,559

sure hardly ever ever do you see them

1097

00:50:23,270 --> 00:50:21,520

penetrate

1098

00:50:24,549 --> 00:50:23,280

all the way and the other thing too that

1099

00:50:26,790 --> 00:50:24,559

everyone has seen

1100

00:50:28,230 --> 00:50:26,800

that's on this call and everyone else

1101

00:50:31,190 --> 00:50:28,240

those planes went all the way through

1102

00:50:33,670 --> 00:50:31,200

the building and came out the other side

1103

00:50:34,309 --> 00:50:33,680

i just until the day i leave this earth

1104

00:50:38,230 --> 00:50:34,319

i'll never

1105

00:50:41,190 --> 00:50:38,240

ever believe that's what happened yeah

1106

00:50:43,030 --> 00:50:41,200

and then you go to the other side of

1107

00:50:46,390 --> 00:50:43,040

this and kevin this is

1108

00:50:49,750 --> 00:50:46,400

um look i know

1109

00:50:53,349 --> 00:50:49,760

that 911 is a conspiracy

1110

00:50:56,069 --> 00:50:53,359

i know that there are issues with it

1111

00:50:57,829 --> 00:50:56,079

okay issues i mean big issues like i

1112

00:50:59,109 --> 00:50:57,839

said you know the passport being found

1113

00:51:01,030 --> 00:50:59,119

on the sidewalk

1114

00:51:02,470 --> 00:51:01,040

you know don't don't feed me that line

1115

00:51:05,510 --> 00:51:02,480

of crap

1116

00:51:08,069 --> 00:51:05,520

it was a place there but

1117

00:51:10,069 --> 00:51:08,079

that doesn't mean that some of the

1118

00:51:13,510 --> 00:51:10,079

things about 911

1119

00:51:16,710 --> 00:51:13,520

are are the way that it happened

1120

00:51:18,309 --> 00:51:16,720

like the planes flying in and actually

1121

00:51:20,069 --> 00:51:18,319

hitting the buildings and

1122

00:51:22,069 --> 00:51:20,079

and flying through the buildings you

1123

00:51:26,309 --> 00:51:22,079

know and i'll tell you

1124

00:51:28,309 --> 00:51:26,319

why um and i'm not

1125

00:51:30,470 --> 00:51:28,319

again i don't know anything is fact this

1126
00:51:33,670 --> 00:51:30,480
is just my imagination

1127
00:51:35,990 --> 00:51:33,680
but those floors are 10

1128
00:51:36,950 --> 00:51:36,000
12 14 feet tall they're big office

1129
00:51:39,589 --> 00:51:36,960
floors right

1130
00:51:41,349 --> 00:51:39,599
okay it's a you know it's a high

1131
00:51:43,349 --> 00:51:41,359
high-end office building it's not

1132
00:51:46,390 --> 00:51:43,359
eight-foot ceilings you know what i mean

1133
00:51:49,589 --> 00:51:46,400
so those floors are are tall

1134
00:51:51,750 --> 00:51:49,599
and you can on

1135
00:51:54,150 --> 00:51:51,760
any floor at that building except for

1136
00:51:57,190 --> 00:51:54,160
where the elevators are

1137
00:51:59,349 --> 00:51:57,200
some of those offices you could see from

1138
00:52:03,030 --> 00:51:59,359

window to window

1139

00:52:04,069 --> 00:52:03,040

it's wide open so if those planes are

1140

00:52:07,670 --> 00:52:04,079

flying through

1141

00:52:10,390 --> 00:52:07,680

the window into an open floor

1142

00:52:12,150 --> 00:52:10,400

of cubicles they ain't nothing there to

1143

00:52:13,670 --> 00:52:12,160

stop the plane

1144

00:52:16,069 --> 00:52:13,680

it's going to go straight through and go

1145

00:52:18,309 --> 00:52:16,079

through the glass on the other side

1146

00:52:19,349 --> 00:52:18,319

so yeah i mean you have to get you'd

1147

00:52:22,150 --> 00:52:19,359

have to get real

1148

00:52:23,030 --> 00:52:22,160

lucky though i mean i i mean but what

1149

00:52:26,309 --> 00:52:23,040

i'm saying is

1150

00:52:29,030 --> 00:52:26,319

seriously i don't mean to cut you off

1151

00:52:30,390 --> 00:52:29,040

but what i am saying is if that is

1152

00:52:32,710 --> 00:52:30,400

possible

1153

00:52:34,630 --> 00:52:32,720

then you just can't say the plane would

1154

00:52:38,230 --> 00:52:34,640

just be like hitting a

1155

00:52:40,390 --> 00:52:38,240

uh uh the side of the grand canyon

1156

00:52:42,069 --> 00:52:40,400

it's going to stop right there and every

1157

00:52:43,670 --> 00:52:42,079

piece of the plane is not going to break

1158

00:52:47,430 --> 00:52:43,680

through the windows

1159

00:52:50,390 --> 00:52:47,440

no that's i i i can't buy that

1160

00:52:52,630 --> 00:52:50,400

so yes you know some of the plane did

1161

00:52:55,190 --> 00:52:52,640

not go through some of it

1162

00:52:56,790 --> 00:52:55,200

fell on the other side uh but i'm not

1163

00:52:57,829 --> 00:52:56,800

saying that there isn't a conspiracy

1164

00:52:59,270 --> 00:52:57,839

here and i'm not saying that the

1165

00:53:00,069 --> 00:52:59,280

government didn't know in advance that

1166

00:53:01,990 --> 00:53:00,079

this was happening

1167

00:53:03,829 --> 00:53:02,000

i'm not saying that saying that there

1168

00:53:05,589 --> 00:53:03,839

are a lot of guilty parties here they

1169

00:53:06,790 --> 00:53:05,599

knew the bin ladens were involved they

1170

00:53:08,390 --> 00:53:06,800

knew bin laden was

1171

00:53:10,150 --> 00:53:08,400

they knew all of this in advance they

1172

00:53:11,430 --> 00:53:10,160

knew things in advance that is a

1173

00:53:13,190 --> 00:53:11,440

conspiracy

1174

00:53:15,030 --> 00:53:13,200

and that should scare the crap out of

1175

00:53:18,309 --> 00:53:15,040

anybody much more

1176
00:53:20,549 --> 00:53:18,319
than hologram airplanes or nuclear

1177
00:53:23,910 --> 00:53:20,559
suitcase bombs or

1178
00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:23,920
or uh demolitions and pulling

1179
00:53:27,430 --> 00:53:26,880
the you know and cordite and and all of

1180
00:53:29,589 --> 00:53:27,440
those other

1181
00:53:31,510 --> 00:53:29,599
conspiracy theories that that are out

1182
00:53:34,870 --> 00:53:31,520
there um

1183
00:53:37,109 --> 00:53:34,880
that's that's that's play town even if

1184
00:53:39,109 --> 00:53:37,119
those conspiracies are real

1185
00:53:40,870 --> 00:53:39,119
let's say let me let me throw this out

1186
00:53:45,270 --> 00:53:40,880
there kevin check this out

1187
00:53:47,349 --> 00:53:45,280
let's say that there was an undetected

1188
00:53:49,030 --> 00:53:47,359

nuclear suitcase bomb that brought down

1189

00:53:50,470 --> 00:53:49,040

both buildings and building seven let's

1190

00:53:52,630 --> 00:53:50,480

just say that

1191

00:53:54,309 --> 00:53:52,640

right that's crazy talk but let's just

1192

00:53:57,910 --> 00:53:54,319

say that that actually happened

1193

00:54:00,150 --> 00:53:57,920

that's not as big of a conspiracy is

1194

00:54:01,670 --> 00:54:00,160

the one of the government knowing in

1195

00:54:05,109 --> 00:54:01,680

advance

1196

00:54:05,990 --> 00:54:05,119

that's a conspiracy that's the real deal

1197

00:54:08,069 --> 00:54:06,000

that's what

1198

00:54:09,829 --> 00:54:08,079

should scare the crap out of everybody

1199

00:54:12,390 --> 00:54:09,839

in this country

1200

00:54:13,750 --> 00:54:12,400

that's the conspiracy i don't care if it

1201

00:54:15,349 --> 00:54:13,760

was hologram airplanes

1202

00:54:17,190 --> 00:54:15,359

i don't care if it was quarter i don't

1203

00:54:19,109 --> 00:54:17,200

care if it's demolition i don't care

1204

00:54:21,430 --> 00:54:19,119

about secret dudes going in

1205

00:54:22,950 --> 00:54:21,440

months in advance and wiring the

1206

00:54:24,069 --> 00:54:22,960

building for demolition i don't care

1207

00:54:26,710 --> 00:54:24,079

about any of that

1208

00:54:27,910 --> 00:54:26,720

that's trivial that's child's play the

1209

00:54:30,549 --> 00:54:27,920

real conspiracy

1210

00:54:31,829 --> 00:54:30,559

is that the government knew in advance

1211

00:54:34,150 --> 00:54:31,839

and that's that's a

1212

00:54:35,990 --> 00:54:34,160

super super good point and the the

1213

00:54:37,349 --> 00:54:36,000

problem not the problem but the truth of

1214

00:54:39,750 --> 00:54:37,359

the matter is

1215

00:54:40,390 --> 00:54:39,760

that the majority of this country

1216

00:54:41,990 --> 00:54:40,400

watches

1217

00:54:43,430 --> 00:54:42,000

or believes what they watch on the news

1218

00:54:44,230 --> 00:54:43,440

and what they see and that's the truth

1219

00:54:48,150 --> 00:54:44,240

and

1220

00:54:51,910 --> 00:54:48,160

the head

1221

00:54:53,430 --> 00:54:51,920

is the deeper not the petty things all

1222

00:54:54,150 --> 00:54:53,440

the little things that added up together

1223

00:54:58,150 --> 00:54:54,160

those are all

1224

00:55:01,109 --> 00:54:58,160

part of but the big picture is who knew

1225

00:55:01,750 --> 00:55:01,119

obviously our government and you know

1226

00:55:03,430 --> 00:55:01,760

who

1227

00:55:04,950 --> 00:55:03,440

the the americans would just look anyway

1228

00:55:06,710 --> 00:55:04,960

there's no way our government would do

1229

00:55:10,150 --> 00:55:06,720

that they'll never believe that

1230

00:55:11,829 --> 00:55:10,160

right um right and the last

1231

00:55:14,230 --> 00:55:11,839

the other comment and you kind of

1232

00:55:16,870 --> 00:55:14,240

touched on it with demolition

1233

00:55:17,990 --> 00:55:16,880

if anybody that has a tv seen building

1234

00:55:19,750 --> 00:55:18,000

seven fall

1235

00:55:21,670 --> 00:55:19,760

and think that came down from office

1236

00:55:23,349 --> 00:55:21,680

fires

1237

00:55:24,950 --> 00:55:23,359

they need to go see a psychiatrist or

1238

00:55:28,710 --> 00:55:24,960

something because that building was

1239

00:55:30,309 --> 00:55:28,720

obviously that needed to fall

1240

00:55:32,470 --> 00:55:30,319

there you go all right kevin thank you

1241

00:55:34,789 --> 00:55:32,480

for the phone call and uh

1242

00:55:36,630 --> 00:55:34,799

let me let me ask you this because i

1243

00:55:39,670 --> 00:55:36,640

love indianapolis

1244

00:55:43,190 --> 00:55:39,680

i love indy late

1245

00:55:47,270 --> 00:55:43,200

night you and your buddies it's 2

1246

00:55:49,589 --> 00:55:47,280

a.m and you're just left the bar

1247

00:55:51,030 --> 00:55:49,599

right you just closed the bar and you're

1248

00:55:54,870 --> 00:55:51,040

driving home

1249

00:55:56,230 --> 00:55:54,880

do you go to waffle house or do you go

1250

00:55:58,230 --> 00:55:56,240

to white castle

1251
00:55:59,829 --> 00:55:58,240
i'm just asking kevin i just i just need

1252
00:56:05,190 --> 00:55:59,839
to know

1253
00:56:08,470 --> 00:56:06,870
on whatever depends if it's me and my

1254
00:56:08,950 --> 00:56:08,480
buddies we could go to either but if we

1255
00:56:10,150 --> 00:56:08,960
have

1256
00:56:12,309 --> 00:56:10,160
dates with us we're going to pick them

1257
00:56:14,710 --> 00:56:12,319
to denny's and be a little more classy

1258
00:56:16,230 --> 00:56:14,720
no no i didn't put denny's on the table

1259
00:56:18,950 --> 00:56:16,240
i didn't

1260
00:56:20,230 --> 00:56:18,960
no no you can't do it no no no no i'm

1261
00:56:20,900 --> 00:56:20,240
putting danny's on the table

1262
00:56:25,270 --> 00:56:20,910
white castle

1263
00:56:27,270 --> 00:56:25,280

[Laughter]

1264

00:56:28,390 --> 00:56:27,280

kevin you are spot on the money man

1265

00:56:30,549 --> 00:56:28,400

thank you so much

1266

00:56:32,390 --> 00:56:30,559

and enjoy the rest of your weekend man

1267

00:56:33,829 --> 00:56:32,400

and i'll see you a saturday night over

1268

00:56:35,670 --> 00:56:33,839

on coast

1269

00:56:37,270 --> 00:56:35,680

i'll be there i'll talk to you oh oh i

1270

00:56:38,470 --> 00:56:37,280

forgot to ask you kevin are you still

1271

00:56:41,349 --> 00:56:38,480

there

1272

00:56:42,870 --> 00:56:41,359

i am what high school did you go to uh

1273

00:56:44,710 --> 00:56:42,880

well i didn't go to any episode i went

1274

00:56:47,910 --> 00:56:44,720

to a little bitty town out in morgantown

1275

00:56:51,829 --> 00:56:49,109

has you ever heard of you ever heard of

1276

00:56:54,309 --> 00:56:51,839

eminence yep eminence indiana of course

1277

00:56:55,430 --> 00:56:54,319

yeah man yeah 48 people in our class

1278

00:56:57,270 --> 00:56:55,440

that there's

1279

00:57:02,069 --> 00:56:57,280

i was going to say there's 50 people in

1280

00:57:05,349 --> 00:57:04,870

isn't there a new new eminence too as

1281

00:57:07,589 --> 00:57:05,359

well

1282

00:57:08,710 --> 00:57:07,599

eminence and new eminence or i could be

1283

00:57:10,069 --> 00:57:08,720

wrong

1284

00:57:12,390 --> 00:57:10,079

i don't know about that i know there's

1285

00:57:14,710 --> 00:57:12,400

eminence then it's been there for

1286

00:57:16,470 --> 00:57:14,720

150 years yeah that's that's right

1287

00:57:18,630 --> 00:57:16,480

that's right that's right

1288

00:57:20,069 --> 00:57:18,640

okay well anyway kevin enjoy your night

1289

00:57:22,069 --> 00:57:20,079

man and thank you for the phone call

1290

00:57:24,069 --> 00:57:22,079

great stuff hey wait one more thing one

1291

00:57:25,750 --> 00:57:24,079

more thing what's that

1292

00:57:27,910 --> 00:57:25,760

go back click that button go back lee

1293

00:57:31,190 --> 00:57:27,920

tappy i'll talk to you

1294

00:57:33,589 --> 00:57:31,200

kevin from the south side of nap town

1295

00:57:35,829 --> 00:57:33,599

down there in greenwood this is fade to

1296

00:57:36,630 --> 00:57:35,839

black it is thursday night it is fader

1297

00:57:41,190 --> 00:57:36,640

night

1298

00:57:44,710 --> 00:57:41,200

jimmy church

1299

00:57:50,309 --> 00:57:44,720

it's september 10th trippy isn't it

1300

00:57:52,309 --> 00:57:50,319

september 10th 747-228-2051

1301
00:57:54,870 --> 00:57:52,319
madeline just said waffle house because

1302
00:57:56,870 --> 00:57:54,880
white castle does not taste as good

1303
00:58:07,960 --> 00:57:56,880
as when i was a kid that's a great

1304
00:58:16,150 --> 00:58:07,970
answer i'll be right back stay with us

1305
00:58:18,309 --> 00:58:16,160
[Music]

1306
00:58:20,630 --> 00:58:18,319
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1307
00:58:25,589 --> 00:58:20,640
on the game changer radio network

1308
00:58:28,150 --> 00:58:25,599
and kgra the global radio alliance

1309
00:58:29,190 --> 00:58:28,160
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1310
00:58:33,589 --> 00:58:29,200
station

1311
00:58:35,589 --> 00:58:33,599
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1312
00:58:37,190 --> 00:58:35,599
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1313
00:58:38,950 --> 00:58:37,200

best-selling author and the founder of

1314

00:58:40,549 --> 00:58:38,960

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1315

00:58:42,870 --> 00:58:40,559

together with my team we have built a

1316

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:42,880

all new contest streaming tv platform

1317

00:58:46,390 --> 00:58:44,480

designed with every family member in

1318

00:58:47,670 --> 00:58:46,400

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1319

00:58:49,190 --> 00:58:47,680

the world and attend lectures and

1320

00:58:50,230 --> 00:58:49,200

workshops from your favorite speakers

1321

00:58:52,950 --> 00:58:50,240

but weren't able to

1322

00:58:53,589 --> 00:58:52,960

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1323

00:58:55,270 --> 00:58:53,599

tv

1324

00:58:57,190 --> 00:58:55,280

there are dozens of workshops and

1325

00:58:59,270 --> 00:58:57,200

lectures from speakers you know and love

1326

00:59:01,190 --> 00:58:59,280

we have also included amazing categories

1327

00:59:02,950 --> 00:59:01,200

to assure that your consciousness is

1328

00:59:03,589 --> 00:59:02,960

entertained and elevating on a daily

1329

00:59:05,750 --> 00:59:03,599

basis

1330

00:59:06,870 --> 00:59:05,760

amazing interviews ancient history

1331

00:59:08,950 --> 00:59:06,880

ascension knowledge

1332

00:59:10,069 --> 00:59:08,960

wisdom teachings documentaries

1333

00:59:12,309 --> 00:59:10,079

conspiracies

1334

00:59:14,230 --> 00:59:12,319

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1335

00:59:16,390 --> 00:59:14,240

cooking meditations finance

1336

00:59:17,990 --> 00:59:16,400

yoga and so much more to start your free

1337

00:59:20,470 --> 00:59:18,000

trial on any mobile device

1338

00:59:21,430 --> 00:59:20,480

or computer surf to forbidden knowledge

1339

00:59:23,190 --> 00:59:21,440

dot tv

1340

00:59:25,589 --> 00:59:23,200

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1341

00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:25,599

number four forbidden knowledge dot

1342

00:59:28,710 --> 00:59:28,160

tv again visit forbidden knowledge dot

1343

00:59:32,230 --> 00:59:28,720

tv

1344

00:59:35,190 --> 00:59:32,240

today listen

1345

00:59:37,190 --> 00:59:35,200

i know and you know that you've always

1346

00:59:39,349 --> 00:59:37,200

wanted your first crystal skull

1347

00:59:41,349 --> 00:59:39,359

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1348

00:59:43,990 --> 00:59:41,359

but you just don't know where to go

1349

00:59:46,069 --> 00:59:44,000

to find the real thing then i met

1350

00:59:48,870 --> 00:59:46,079

carolyn ford over at einstein

1351
00:59:50,309 --> 00:59:48,880
the crystalskull.com carolyn is the

1352
00:59:51,990 --> 00:59:50,319
guardian of einstein

1353
00:59:53,990 --> 00:59:52,000
one of the most respected ancient

1354
00:59:55,670 --> 00:59:54,000
crystal skulls in the world

1355
00:59:57,510 --> 00:59:55,680
all of her unique skulls have been

1356
00:59:59,589 --> 00:59:57,520
imprinted sitting with einstein

1357
01:00:02,150 --> 00:59:59,599
in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1358
01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:02,160
the finest gemstone and materials

1359
01:00:06,870 --> 01:00:04,319
imprinting is the process of receiving

1360
01:00:10,230 --> 01:00:06,880
the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1361
01:00:12,630 --> 01:00:10,240
or master computer einstein the ancient

1362
01:00:14,710 --> 01:00:12,640
crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1363
01:00:16,910 --> 01:00:14,720

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1364

01:00:18,549 --> 01:00:16,920

her store at

1365

01:00:20,470 --> 01:00:18,559

einsteinthecrystalskull.com or click on

1366

01:00:22,950 --> 01:00:20,480

the banner over on our site

1367

01:00:24,950 --> 01:00:22,960

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1368

01:00:27,430 --> 01:00:24,960

at checkout to receive 10

1369

01:00:28,150 --> 01:00:27,440

off of your order today that's promo

1370

01:00:30,789 --> 01:00:28,160

code

1371

01:00:32,069 --> 01:00:30,799

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1372

01:00:37,510 --> 01:00:32,079

skull is easy

1373

01:00:40,549 --> 01:00:39,670

when you take the beans from central

1374

01:00:42,870 --> 01:00:40,559

america

1375

01:00:43,589 --> 01:00:42,880

with dashes of indonesian and african

1376

01:00:45,829 --> 01:00:43,599

mixed in

1377

01:00:47,190 --> 01:00:45,839

and then roasted to the dark side of

1378

01:00:50,390 --> 01:00:47,200

fade to black

1379

01:00:53,349 --> 01:00:50,400

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1380

01:00:55,030 --> 01:00:53,359

introducing the fade to black blend from

1381

01:00:58,069 --> 01:00:55,040

river moon coffee

1382

01:01:00,150 --> 01:00:58,079

yes river moon's darkest customized

1383

01:01:03,349 --> 01:01:00,160

roast was created for the love

1384

01:01:06,150 --> 01:01:03,359

of fade to black the alchemy of

1385

01:01:08,789 --> 01:01:06,160

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1386

01:01:12,470 --> 01:01:08,799

is in every sip of this full-bodied

1387

01:01:15,030 --> 01:01:12,480

dark java i need my coffee doc

1388

01:01:15,990 --> 01:01:15,040

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1389

01:01:18,549 --> 01:01:16,000

highlights

1390

01:01:21,109 --> 01:01:18,559

just like the bunker leaning further

1391

01:01:22,549 --> 01:01:21,119

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1392

01:01:24,950 --> 01:01:22,559

to black blend from

1393

01:01:27,270 --> 01:01:24,960

river moon coffee just click on the

1394

01:01:28,230 --> 01:01:27,280

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

1395

01:01:32,710 --> 01:01:28,240

the promo code

1396

01:01:42,870 --> 01:01:32,720

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1397

01:01:46,710 --> 01:01:44,789

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1398

01:01:47,270 --> 01:01:46,720

planet and you're listening to my good

1399

01:01:50,150 --> 01:01:47,280

friend

1400

01:01:51,109 --> 01:01:50,160

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1401

01:01:55,990 --> 01:01:51,119

changer network

1402

01:01:59,069 --> 01:01:56,000

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1403

01:02:00,230 --> 01:01:59,079

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1404

01:02:03,270 --> 01:02:00,240

jimmychurchradio.com

1405

01:02:05,510 --> 01:02:03,280

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1406

01:02:10,710 --> 01:02:05,520

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1407

01:02:14,789 --> 01:02:13,109

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1408

01:02:17,029 --> 01:02:14,799

we're the honey brothers

1409

01:02:18,549 --> 01:02:17,039

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1410

01:02:20,230 --> 01:02:18,559

revolution

1411

01:02:22,230 --> 01:02:20,240

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1412

01:02:23,589 --> 01:02:22,240

and you can become an official fate or

1413

01:02:26,589 --> 01:02:23,599

not by just going to

1414

01:02:28,789 --> 01:02:26,599

our membership section at

1415

01:02:30,870 --> 01:02:28,799

jimmychurchradio.com

1416

01:02:32,309 --> 01:02:30,880

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1417

01:02:34,230 --> 01:02:32,319

conscious life expo

1418

01:02:35,349 --> 01:02:34,240

and you're listening to fade to black

1419

01:02:37,589 --> 01:02:35,359

with jimmy church

1420

01:02:39,710 --> 01:02:37,599

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1421

01:02:43,349 --> 01:02:39,720

best astrological chart since

1422

01:02:45,029 --> 01:02:43,359

1963. true story

1423

01:02:46,630 --> 01:02:45,039

this is micah hanks of the grealian

1424

01:02:48,150 --> 01:02:46,640

report and you're listening to jimmy

1425

01:02:49,910 --> 01:02:48,160

church on fade to black

1426

01:02:51,829 --> 01:02:49,920

across the globe on the game changer

1427

01:03:02,550 --> 01:02:51,839

radio network and the one and only

1428

01:03:15,270 --> 01:03:02,560

kgra radio the planet

1429

01:03:19,990 --> 01:03:17,109

welcome back fade to black thursday

1430

01:03:23,270 --> 01:03:20,000

night fader night september 10th

1431

01:03:25,349 --> 01:03:23,280

trippy day isn't it that's right

1432

01:03:27,029 --> 01:03:25,359

open lines all night long seven four

1433

01:03:30,230 --> 01:03:27,039

seven two two eight two zero five

1434

01:03:33,029 --> 01:03:30,240

one seven four seven

1435

01:03:34,789 --> 01:03:33,039

two two eight two zero five one we got a

1436

01:03:37,750 --> 01:03:34,799

busy night ahead of us on the phones and

1437

01:03:39,910 --> 01:03:37,760

let's get straight back to it

1438

01:03:42,630 --> 01:03:39,920

hello you're live on fade to black who's

1439

01:03:48,950 --> 01:03:45,829

you're live three

1440

01:03:52,150 --> 01:03:48,960

two one that's

1441

01:03:53,750 --> 01:03:52,160

that's a drag right there that's a drag

1442

01:03:54,230 --> 01:03:53,760

that's somebody that's been sitting on

1443

01:03:57,349 --> 01:03:54,240

hold

1444

01:03:59,510 --> 01:03:57,359

for 26 minutes

1445

01:04:00,950 --> 01:03:59,520

and uh they're going right back on hold

1446

01:04:03,990 --> 01:04:00,960

that's uh

1447

01:04:06,230 --> 01:04:04,000

that's painful that's painful i waited

1448

01:04:09,990 --> 01:04:06,240

that whole time

1449

01:04:11,190 --> 01:04:10,000

oh man let's see what's going on here hi

1450

01:04:13,029 --> 01:04:11,200

you're live on paid to block who's

1451

01:04:17,430 --> 01:04:13,039

calling

1452

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:17,440

hey jimmy it's don hi donna how are you

1453

01:04:21,430 --> 01:04:19,680

i'm all right how are you doing it's uh

1454

01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:21,440

thursday night donna come on

1455

01:04:28,789 --> 01:04:27,349

as a 5 20 today i am officially on

1456

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:28,799

vacation

1457

01:04:34,390 --> 01:04:32,160

as of 5 20 today

1458

01:04:35,829 --> 01:04:34,400

is that when you clocked out so you knew

1459

01:04:39,029 --> 01:04:35,839

it was 5 20.

1460

01:04:43,750 --> 01:04:39,039

yeah it wasn't 4 20 it was 5

1461

01:04:46,950 --> 01:04:43,760

20. no first vacation i've had since uh

1462

01:04:50,069 --> 01:04:46,960

june of last year wow

1463

01:04:53,190 --> 01:04:50,079

i haven't had a real vacation

1464

01:04:55,190 --> 01:04:53,200

no you know what i'm gonna fib but like

1465

01:04:57,109 --> 01:04:55,200

a real vacation

1466

01:04:58,870 --> 01:04:57,119

not a working vacation but like a real

1467

01:04:59,370 --> 01:04:58,880

vacation

1468

01:05:02,950 --> 01:04:59,380

uh

1469

01:05:07,270 --> 01:05:05,990

we spent two and a half days in vegas on

1470

01:05:11,430 --> 01:05:07,280

new year's this year

1471

01:05:14,309 --> 01:05:11,440

that kind of counts um

1472

01:05:17,829 --> 01:05:14,319

other than that i haven't had a vacation

1473

01:05:22,069 --> 01:05:21,029

eight years eight years blame it all on

1474

01:05:28,710 --> 01:05:22,079

rita

1475

01:05:31,589 --> 01:05:28,720

let's rent an rv let's go to area 51

1476

01:05:33,029 --> 01:05:31,599

then we can go to the grand canyon and

1477

01:05:34,549 --> 01:05:33,039

and then let's just drive across the

1478

01:05:36,150 --> 01:05:34,559

united states and turn around let's come

1479

01:05:39,430 --> 01:05:36,160

back in a week or two and

1480

01:05:39,750 --> 01:05:39,440

nope nope nope we got to work we got to

1481

01:05:42,870 --> 01:05:39,760

work

1482

01:05:45,670 --> 01:05:42,880

well i'm just telling you

1483

01:05:46,390 --> 01:05:45,680

how it is that's awesome man if you work

1484

01:05:47,589 --> 01:05:46,400

for rita

1485

01:05:49,750 --> 01:05:47,599

you wouldn't you wouldn't have got

1486

01:05:49,990 --> 01:05:49,760

vacation today at 5 20. i can tell you

1487

01:05:52,710 --> 01:05:50,000

that

1488

01:05:53,270 --> 01:05:52,720

right now wouldn't happen rita would

1489

01:05:56,950 --> 01:05:53,280

tell you

1490

01:05:59,270 --> 01:05:56,960

your vacation ends on sunday night

1491

01:06:00,309 --> 01:05:59,280

you're back at work monday morning so

1492

01:06:03,349 --> 01:06:00,319

what are you going to do

1493

01:06:03,990 --> 01:06:03,359

on your vacation donna a little bit of

1494

01:06:06,549 --> 01:06:04,000

nothing

1495

01:06:09,270 --> 01:06:06,559

yeah that's good just recharge the

1496

01:06:16,390 --> 01:06:12,630

are you gonna are you gonna drink

1497

01:06:19,510 --> 01:06:16,400

uh probably not are you gonna eat

1498

01:06:22,230 --> 01:06:19,520

uh well unfortunately i have to right

1499

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:22,240

of course of course how long is your

1500

01:06:26,870 --> 01:06:24,000

vacation

1501

01:06:27,270 --> 01:06:26,880

uh i don't go back until 10 days from

1502

01:06:30,150 --> 01:06:27,280

now

1503

01:06:31,349 --> 01:06:30,160

wow that is just remarkable that is

1504

01:06:33,750 --> 01:06:31,359

that's pretty cool

1505

01:06:34,950 --> 01:06:33,760

and you know what you've got a job

1506

01:06:37,430 --> 01:06:34,960

you've got a vacation

1507

01:06:39,430 --> 01:06:37,440

and you got a job to go back to you're a

1508

01:06:43,430 --> 01:06:39,440

winner

1509

01:06:46,470 --> 01:06:45,829

but by the way um you're gonna love that

1510

01:06:49,589 --> 01:06:46,480

apple

1511

01:06:52,710 --> 01:06:49,599

tv yeah i'm so gonna love it

1512

01:06:53,589 --> 01:06:52,720

yeah i'm digging it more and more i

1513

01:06:56,390 --> 01:06:53,599

really am

1514

01:06:56,789 --> 01:06:56,400

yeah the uh you get facebook watch on

1515

01:07:02,150 --> 01:06:56,799

there

1516

01:07:03,349 --> 01:07:02,160

surfer app you can get to listen to

1517

01:07:06,630 --> 01:07:03,359

surfer on there

1518

01:07:09,829 --> 01:07:06,640

and there's uh billy carson's uh channel

1519

01:07:11,990 --> 01:07:09,839

is on there he's got an app on there

1520

01:07:13,670 --> 01:07:12,000

and there's a peacock where you can

1521

01:07:15,589 --> 01:07:13,680

watch free content on there

1522

01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:15,599

including a project blue book and

1523

01:07:21,829 --> 01:07:17,920

seaquest from years ago

1524

01:07:24,309 --> 01:07:21,839

oh i love it you can look at your

1525

01:07:25,270 --> 01:07:24,319

photos and your videos from your apple

1526

01:07:28,789 --> 01:07:25,280

or your

1527

01:07:29,990 --> 01:07:28,799

iphone and listen to your library from

1528

01:07:33,029 --> 01:07:30,000

your itunes

1529

01:07:35,270 --> 01:07:33,039

account yeah that's uh

1530

01:07:36,069 --> 01:07:35,280

and you know you're gonna love it yeah

1531

01:07:39,430 --> 01:07:36,079

yeah i

1532

01:07:43,270 --> 01:07:39,440

i really like it's funny

1533

01:07:46,789 --> 01:07:43,280

but the interface for netflix and

1534

01:07:49,270 --> 01:07:46,799

amazon on the

1535

01:07:50,230 --> 01:07:49,280

better it's better than on the fire

1536

01:07:53,510 --> 01:07:50,240

stick

1537

01:07:56,390 --> 01:07:53,520

way better uh yeah i don't know about

1538

01:07:59,109 --> 01:07:56,400

roku that's the one thing i don't have

1539

01:08:00,230 --> 01:07:59,119

um or chromecast yeah i don't have

1540

01:08:02,870 --> 01:08:00,240

chromecast

1541

01:08:04,950 --> 01:08:02,880

but i'm digging the apple tv i love the

1542

01:08:07,029 --> 01:08:04,960

remote except for i don't have volume

1543

01:08:08,150 --> 01:08:07,039

control that's the only thing i don't

1544

01:08:10,870 --> 01:08:08,160

like

1545

01:08:12,950 --> 01:08:10,880

uh you can get volume control if you

1546

01:08:13,670 --> 01:08:12,960

pair it with your uh if you have those

1547

01:08:16,309 --> 01:08:13,680

um

1548

01:08:18,070 --> 01:08:16,319

air pods you can uh pair it with the

1549

01:08:20,149 --> 01:08:18,080

device and listen to them

1550

01:08:22,070 --> 01:08:20,159

the tv on your airpods and control the

1551

01:08:25,269 --> 01:08:22,080

volume on this with this

1552

01:08:25,990 --> 01:08:25,279

on the remote control yeah but i have

1553

01:08:29,910 --> 01:08:26,000

surround

1554

01:08:31,990 --> 01:08:29,920

sound oh well yeah

1555

01:08:33,669 --> 01:08:32,000

and that it doesn't control that that's

1556

01:08:34,550 --> 01:08:33,679

on a separate remote that's the only

1557

01:08:36,550 --> 01:08:34,560

thing

1558

01:08:37,590 --> 01:08:36,560

um you know you're gonna pay a price for

1559

01:08:40,870 --> 01:08:37,600

anything but yeah no

1560

01:08:44,070 --> 01:08:40,880

i am digging the apple tv i i really am

1561

01:08:44,950 --> 01:08:44,080

a very stable video signal everything

1562

01:08:47,910 --> 01:08:44,960

looks better

1563

01:08:49,990 --> 01:08:47,920

on that uh everything everything looks

1564

01:08:53,829 --> 01:08:50,000

better and then tonight

1565

01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:53,839

uh you know italian food relaxation

1566

01:08:59,510 --> 01:08:57,600

and episode four of raised by wolves

1567

01:09:01,110 --> 01:08:59,520

that came out today i haven't seen it

1568

01:09:01,669 --> 01:09:01,120

yet i've been too busy watching star

1569

01:09:04,390 --> 01:09:01,679

trek

1570

01:09:06,309 --> 01:09:04,400

yeah yeah well you've got apple tv so

1571

01:09:09,349 --> 01:09:06,319

that means you've got hbo max

1572

01:09:10,390 --> 01:09:09,359

which means you've got raised by wolves

1573

01:09:13,189 --> 01:09:10,400

you're going to love it

1574

01:09:13,430 --> 01:09:13,199

i'm telling you donna i know how smart

1575

01:09:18,870 --> 01:09:13,440

you

1576

01:09:21,749 --> 01:09:18,880

going to dig raised by wolves

1577

01:09:22,390 --> 01:09:21,759

yeah that's on my list i've got a ton of

1578

01:09:24,390 --> 01:09:22,400

things to

1579

01:09:25,910 --> 01:09:24,400

that i've been wanting to watch on there

1580

01:09:28,550 --> 01:09:25,920

but the main reason why i

1581

01:09:30,070 --> 01:09:28,560

wanted to call was i've got uh i've been

1582

01:09:33,510 --> 01:09:30,080

thinking about something

1583

01:09:36,550 --> 01:09:33,520

what if all this stuff with the ptsa um

1584

01:09:39,349 --> 01:09:36,560

stuff since uh december 17th uh

1585

01:09:41,349 --> 01:09:39,359

not 2017. all that what if that's been a

1586

01:09:43,269 --> 01:09:41,359

test on all of us

1587

01:09:44,550 --> 01:09:43,279

to see what we can handle before they

1588

01:09:48,229 --> 01:09:44,560

bring out the big stuff

1589

01:09:51,349 --> 01:09:48,239

well i i think that uh and you may be

1590

01:09:54,390 --> 01:09:51,359

right and it's not just

1591

01:09:57,350 --> 01:09:54,400

ttsa donna if you think about it

1592

01:09:59,270 --> 01:09:57,360

it's part of it but what about all of

1593

01:10:00,709 --> 01:09:59,280

this asteroid talk that we get every

1594

01:10:02,709 --> 01:10:00,719

single day

1595

01:10:04,870 --> 01:10:02,719

uh you know in the mainstream media what

1596

01:10:06,310 --> 01:10:04,880

about the fast radio burst that we get

1597

01:10:08,149 --> 01:10:06,320

every single day in the media

1598

01:10:09,830 --> 01:10:08,159

what about all the discoveries of

1599

01:10:11,990 --> 01:10:09,840

exoplanets that we get

1600

01:10:13,669 --> 01:10:12,000

every single day in the media the search

1601
01:10:17,990 --> 01:10:13,679
for alien life

1602
01:10:25,189 --> 01:10:21,990
yes yes so yeah i i i

1603
01:10:25,750 --> 01:10:25,199
it makes perfect sense it does it feels

1604
01:10:29,669 --> 01:10:25,760
like they're

1605
01:10:32,630 --> 01:10:29,679
warming a warm warming warming us

1606
01:10:33,750 --> 01:10:32,640
up warming that's a good word that's my

1607
01:10:37,350 --> 01:10:33,760
new word of the day

1608
01:10:39,990 --> 01:10:37,360
warming the warming is up for something

1609
01:10:42,830 --> 01:10:40,000
and i feel it i i just do it's never

1610
01:10:45,590 --> 01:10:42,840
been like this before

1611
01:10:47,110 --> 01:10:45,600
no and i've been studying ufos since i

1612
01:10:50,149 --> 01:10:47,120
was like

1613
01:10:52,310 --> 01:10:50,159

13 years old in high school yeah

1614

01:10:53,350 --> 01:10:52,320

yeah and i never thought that this would

1615

01:10:56,390 --> 01:10:53,360

happen no

1616

01:10:58,950 --> 01:10:56,400

no we never and i'm enjoying it

1617

01:11:01,110 --> 01:10:58,960

i'm every minute of it gives us a lot to

1618

01:11:05,350 --> 01:11:01,120

think about and a lot to talk about

1619

01:11:08,950 --> 01:11:05,360

but uh it seems like any day now

1620

01:11:11,990 --> 01:11:08,960

um we're gonna tune into the news

1621

01:11:15,669 --> 01:11:12,000

and we're gonna see something nuts

1622

01:11:18,630 --> 01:11:15,679

about e.t what's that

1623

01:11:18,950 --> 01:11:18,640

uh when the first step come out about

1624

01:11:21,590 --> 01:11:18,960

the

1625

01:11:22,390 --> 01:11:21,600

tic tac videos and all that on december

1626

01:11:26,149 --> 01:11:22,400

the 16th

1627

01:11:28,149 --> 01:11:26,159

yep and i posted that i was teased like

1628

01:11:29,189 --> 01:11:28,159

crazy and then every time something come

1629

01:11:32,229 --> 01:11:29,199

out i would

1630

01:11:33,350 --> 01:11:32,239

share it on facebook and the more i the

1631

01:11:35,990 --> 01:11:33,360

more time that's

1632

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:36,000

gone i've been teased less and less

1633

01:11:40,149 --> 01:11:36,960

that's right

1634

01:11:42,390 --> 01:11:40,159

no of course of course anybody that was

1635

01:11:45,590 --> 01:11:42,400

teasing you

1636

01:11:47,750 --> 01:11:45,600

they

1637

01:11:48,790 --> 01:11:47,760

i'll tell you right now anybody

1638

01:11:52,070 --> 01:11:48,800

everybody

1639

01:11:52,709 --> 01:11:52,080

they know we're not alone they may tease

1640

01:11:56,149 --> 01:11:52,719

you

1641

01:11:59,030 --> 01:11:56,159

right and and ufos and tinfoil hats ha

1642

01:12:00,310 --> 01:11:59,040

ha ha but they don't they don't actually

1643

01:12:03,990 --> 01:12:00,320

believe that we are the

1644

01:12:07,669 --> 01:12:04,000

only intelligent civilization

1645

01:12:11,350 --> 01:12:07,679

in inside of 10 quadrillion

1646

01:12:13,590 --> 01:12:11,360

trillion planets yeah exactly

1647

01:12:15,350 --> 01:12:13,600

stop with that and a couple of them have

1648

01:12:17,189 --> 01:12:15,360

actually shocked me as

1649

01:12:18,550 --> 01:12:17,199

coming out and saying yeah and then

1650

01:12:19,990 --> 01:12:18,560

starting to talk about things i've been

1651

01:12:23,189 --> 01:12:20,000

listening to for

1652

01:12:23,990 --> 01:12:23,199

years on talk radio and everything even

1653

01:12:27,030 --> 01:12:24,000

my mother

1654

01:12:30,550 --> 01:12:27,040

shocked me extremely when she said that

1655

01:12:32,630 --> 01:12:30,560

she believes that we're not alone and um

1656

01:12:34,229 --> 01:12:32,640

you haven't met my mother so no i

1657

01:12:36,390 --> 01:12:34,239

haven't yet

1658

01:12:37,750 --> 01:12:36,400

not yet all right well you're right

1659

01:12:40,149 --> 01:12:37,760

they're warming us

1660

01:12:42,790 --> 01:12:40,159

up for something thank you so much donna

1661

01:12:47,110 --> 01:12:42,800

enjoy your vacation

1662

01:12:51,030 --> 01:12:47,120

thank you um and um enjoy your apple tv

1663

01:12:53,510 --> 01:12:51,040

and and um

1664

01:12:54,229 --> 01:12:53,520

nothing but love to everybody and go

1665

01:12:56,149 --> 01:12:54,239

beckley

1666

01:12:58,149 --> 01:12:56,159

there it is go back lee happy donna

1667

01:13:00,229 --> 01:12:58,159

thank you so much

1668

01:13:02,149 --> 01:13:00,239

you're welcome it's a great phone call

1669

01:13:05,910 --> 01:13:02,159

donna from kentucky she's the best

1670

01:13:07,110 --> 01:13:05,920

right there that's right they're warming

1671

01:13:09,990 --> 01:13:07,120

us up

1672

01:13:10,950 --> 01:13:10,000

that's right they are jimmy has his own

1673

01:13:14,149 --> 01:13:10,960

vocabulary

1674

01:13:17,830 --> 01:13:14,159

i know it happens uh it happens all by

1675

01:13:19,189 --> 01:13:17,840

accident it does man i i wonder if i'm

1676

01:13:22,470 --> 01:13:19,199

gonna go warming

1677

01:13:25,590 --> 01:13:22,480

on uh coast to coast that'll be

1678

01:13:29,990 --> 01:13:25,600

interesting all right let's see

1679

01:13:33,189 --> 01:13:30,000

who is up next who is on hold

1680

01:13:34,390 --> 01:13:33,199

the longest it looks like it's this

1681

01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:34,400

person right here

1682

01:13:37,510 --> 01:13:36,800

let's see who it is are you ready let's

1683

01:13:38,950 --> 01:13:37,520

go

1684

01:13:40,709 --> 01:13:38,960

hi you're live i'm fade to black who's

1685

01:13:43,590 --> 01:13:40,719

calling uh

1686

01:13:47,750 --> 01:13:43,600

eric from extreme upstate new york hey

1687

01:13:49,910 --> 01:13:47,760

eric how are you well pretty reasonable

1688

01:13:51,350 --> 01:13:49,920

uh i was trying to follow all your

1689

01:13:54,470 --> 01:13:51,360

topics tonight

1690

01:13:57,990 --> 01:13:54,480

and i wanted to first address uh kingway

1691

01:14:01,189 --> 01:13:58,000

muslim malmsteen

1692

01:14:04,149 --> 01:14:01,199

malmsteen i'm strong no

1693

01:14:07,270 --> 01:14:04,159

malmstrom is moundstrom air force base

1694

01:14:11,270 --> 01:14:07,280

that's a whole nother type of swede

1695

01:14:13,350 --> 01:14:11,280

oh okay fine man yeah i saw him back at

1696

01:14:16,709 --> 01:14:13,360

summerfest you remember summerfest

1697

01:14:19,110 --> 01:14:16,719

uh no where was that you know what

1698

01:14:20,709 --> 01:14:19,120

i'm sure you guys should gone there no

1699

01:14:23,510 --> 01:14:20,719

no i never went to summerfest in

1700

01:14:25,750 --> 01:14:23,520

milwaukee sounds like a good time though

1701

01:14:27,030 --> 01:14:25,760

well it's the largest outdoor festival

1702

01:14:30,390 --> 01:14:27,040

in the world

1703

01:14:32,630 --> 01:14:30,400

anyway so i saw him there and

1704

01:14:34,790 --> 01:14:32,640

and when he came on the stage of the

1705

01:14:35,830 --> 01:14:34,800

rock stage that time i i've been working

1706

01:14:40,070 --> 01:14:35,840

at

1707

01:14:42,229 --> 01:14:40,080

uh doing song there for several years

1708

01:14:43,350 --> 01:14:42,239

anyway so he took the stage with uh

1709

01:14:46,709 --> 01:14:43,360

rising force

1710

01:14:49,510 --> 01:14:46,719

yep and i said

1711

01:14:50,790 --> 01:14:49,520

this can't be real i know right i just

1712

01:14:55,830 --> 01:14:50,800

had to walk away

1713

01:14:58,310 --> 01:14:55,840

i mean this was unreal it's ungodly

1714

01:15:00,630 --> 01:14:58,320

that was with uh so rising force the

1715

01:15:02,070 --> 01:15:00,640

original rising force with a jeff scott

1716

01:15:08,830 --> 01:15:02,080

soto

1717

01:15:10,630 --> 01:15:08,840

in burbank i gotta get him on fade to

1718

01:15:13,830 --> 01:15:10,640

block

1719

01:15:14,790 --> 01:15:13,840

he should i gotta get him unpaid to

1720

01:15:18,149 --> 01:15:14,800

block man that

1721

01:15:19,910 --> 01:15:18,159

he he's just insane i was watching a

1722

01:15:24,310 --> 01:15:19,920

video

1723

01:15:28,229 --> 01:15:24,320

it must have been uh 35 years old of

1724

01:15:29,270 --> 01:15:28,239

um um trying of this japanese guitar

1725

01:15:32,790 --> 01:15:29,280

player his name was

1726

01:15:36,390 --> 01:15:32,800

cooney k-u-n-i and cooney

1727

01:15:39,189 --> 01:15:36,400

uh showed up here in l.a

1728

01:15:41,590 --> 01:15:39,199

and hired a bunch of uh the best la

1729

01:15:43,990 --> 01:15:41,600

musicians to be his band

1730

01:15:45,830 --> 01:15:44,000

and and record right and he took a bunch

1731

01:15:48,550 --> 01:15:45,840

of them back to japan

1732

01:15:49,430 --> 01:15:48,560

well anyway um i'm watching this old

1733

01:15:52,709 --> 01:15:49,440

video of this

1734

01:15:54,790 --> 01:15:52,719

japanese outdoor festival and

1735

01:15:57,110 --> 01:15:54,800

and i see this band take the stage and

1736

01:15:59,750 --> 01:15:57,120

it's a japanese guitar player

1737

01:16:01,590 --> 01:15:59,760

but i'm looking at the band i'm looking

1738

01:16:03,350 --> 01:16:01,600

at the drummer and the singer

1739

01:16:04,790 --> 01:16:03,360

and the bass player and i'm like i know

1740

01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:04,800

these guys

1741

01:16:11,189 --> 01:16:07,840

what's going on here and it turned out

1742

01:16:12,470 --> 01:16:11,199

it was cooney young cooney too the young

1743

01:16:15,510 --> 01:16:12,480

version of kuni

1744

01:16:17,430 --> 01:16:15,520

um with jeff scott soto on vocals i

1745

01:16:18,870 --> 01:16:17,440

forget who was playing bass and who's

1746

01:16:21,990 --> 01:16:18,880

playing drums

1747

01:16:25,189 --> 01:16:22,000

but uh jeff scott sotoman was

1748

01:16:26,790 --> 01:16:25,199

slaying the dragon just such a powerful

1749

01:16:29,669 --> 01:16:26,800

front man and

1750

01:16:30,709 --> 01:16:29,679

and i just i just i i still think he's

1751

01:16:33,669 --> 01:16:30,719

one of the best uh

1752

01:16:34,550 --> 01:16:33,679

singers uh out of la and he was the

1753

01:16:40,550 --> 01:16:34,560

perfect

1754

01:16:41,430 --> 01:16:40,560

wow cool all right what else is on your

1755

01:16:44,950 --> 01:16:41,440

mind eric

1756

01:16:48,390 --> 01:16:44,960

oh the other thing uh 911

1757

01:16:51,350 --> 01:16:48,400

i guess and uh you saw the video of the

1758

01:16:53,750 --> 01:16:51,360

plane going into the tower

1759

01:16:55,189 --> 01:16:53,760

and i happen to know for a fact that the

1760

01:16:57,750 --> 01:16:55,199

structure was that there

1761

01:16:58,870 --> 01:16:57,760

uh there were still guras every 10 feet

1762

01:17:03,110 --> 01:16:58,880

apart

1763

01:17:07,669 --> 01:17:05,669

yeah where did they go through the

1764

01:17:10,149 --> 01:17:07,679

windows

1765

01:17:12,550 --> 01:17:10,159

yeah right they got sucked in how did

1766

01:17:15,910 --> 01:17:12,560

the aluminum nosed

1767

01:17:19,910 --> 01:17:15,920

plane crash into there and uh

1768

01:17:22,070 --> 01:17:19,920

disappear i don't

1769

01:17:22,950 --> 01:17:22,080

yeah i know you've asked each question

1770

01:17:25,669 --> 01:17:22,960

to yourself but

1771

01:17:26,070 --> 01:17:25,679

i don't i don't demand an answer look i

1772

01:17:29,110 --> 01:17:26,080

know

1773

01:17:32,390 --> 01:17:29,120

yeah look i um i

1774

01:17:34,950 --> 01:17:32,400

don't i appreciate anybody

1775

01:17:35,510 --> 01:17:34,960

thinking about this and and applying it

1776

01:17:42,950 --> 01:17:35,520

i

1777

01:17:45,990 --> 01:17:42,960

totally understand that

1778

01:17:49,430 --> 01:17:46,000

and and i respect it when i

1779

01:17:51,990 --> 01:17:49,440

saw the plane fly through the building

1780

01:17:53,430 --> 01:17:52,000

and then after uh it crashed through you

1781

01:17:55,830 --> 01:17:53,440

know it had that black

1782

01:17:56,790 --> 01:17:55,840

uh outline of the plane the hole in the

1783

01:18:00,070 --> 01:17:56,800

side of the building

1784

01:18:03,430 --> 01:18:00,080

i looked at that forever going man

1785

01:18:06,630 --> 01:18:03,440

uh you know so i get it but

1786

01:18:09,510 --> 01:18:06,640

but i'm just giving you a look

1787

01:18:11,270 --> 01:18:09,520

uh i talked about water earlier right

1788

01:18:14,149 --> 01:18:11,280

you can walk into a pool

1789

01:18:16,229 --> 01:18:14,159

no no resistance you jump into a pool

1790

01:18:19,270 --> 01:18:16,239

from 100 feet you're gonna die

1791

01:18:23,270 --> 01:18:19,280

it's like hitting concrete so

1792

01:18:26,630 --> 01:18:23,280

you can't you can't say that a soft

1793

01:18:27,270 --> 01:18:26,640

plane a plane made of water hitting that

1794

01:18:28,950 --> 01:18:27,280

building

1795

01:18:31,910 --> 01:18:28,960

at 250 miles an hour is going to go

1796

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:31,920

straight through it so

1797

01:18:35,830 --> 01:18:34,320

so i i would think that aluminum and

1798

01:18:37,590 --> 01:18:35,840

some plastic

1799

01:18:39,510 --> 01:18:37,600

and everything else that that plane is

1800

01:18:39,990 --> 01:18:39,520

made out of is going to have a little

1801

01:18:43,590 --> 01:18:40,000

stiffer

1802

01:18:46,709 --> 01:18:43,600

resistance and yes go through it look

1803

01:18:50,390 --> 01:18:46,719

if somebody shot a bullet at you

1804

01:18:53,189 --> 01:18:50,400

a water pellet water

1805

01:18:53,990 --> 01:18:53,199

at 600 miles an hour you're gonna die

1806

01:18:56,870 --> 01:18:54,000

it's going to go

1807

01:18:57,270 --> 01:18:56,880

right through you might as well be led

1808

01:19:02,070 --> 01:18:57,280

so

1809

01:19:05,110 --> 01:19:02,080

going to go through that building it

1810

01:19:08,070 --> 01:19:05,120

is it absolutely is

1811

01:19:10,229 --> 01:19:08,080

it is it is that doesn't say that there

1812

01:19:11,590 --> 01:19:10,239

isn't a huge conspiracy here

1813

01:19:13,750 --> 01:19:11,600

and that the government didn't know

1814

01:19:16,070 --> 01:19:13,760

about it which is which is the real case

1815

01:19:17,750 --> 01:19:16,080

you got it you just i think you've got

1816

01:19:20,830 --> 01:19:17,760

it you just can't say it

1817

01:19:22,630 --> 01:19:20,840

oh and the pentagon how did the 16-foot

1818

01:19:26,470 --> 01:19:22,640

hole

1819

01:19:29,590 --> 01:19:26,480

don't know

1820

01:19:33,030 --> 01:19:29,600

pentagon

1821

01:19:36,070 --> 01:19:33,040

bigger questions

1822

01:19:36,630 --> 01:19:36,080

than uh the twin towers does for me oh

1823

01:19:40,470 --> 01:19:36,640

like

1824

01:19:43,510 --> 01:19:40,480

9 10 when rumsfeld said there was 23

1825

01:19:46,550 --> 01:19:43,520

billion dollars missing no he said uh

1826

01:19:50,149 --> 01:19:46,560

i think he said for

1827

01:19:52,310 --> 01:19:50,159

1.2 trillion was missing brilliant

1828

01:19:53,990 --> 01:19:52,320

yeah yeah something like that yeah

1829

01:19:55,430 --> 01:19:54,000

you're right yeah and then everybody

1830

01:19:57,350 --> 01:19:55,440

forgot about it the next day

1831

01:19:58,630 --> 01:19:57,360

so there you go and a nice thing yeah

1832

01:20:01,270 --> 01:19:58,640

there we go eric

1833

01:20:02,870 --> 01:20:01,280

go back lee tapping go back lee tapping

1834

01:20:05,910 --> 01:20:02,880

go back to chappie my friend

1835

01:20:09,030 --> 01:20:05,920

have a great night talk to you later

1836

01:20:10,629 --> 01:20:09,040

and uh always always really good points

1837

01:20:12,470 --> 01:20:10,639

all of these points that everybody's

1838

01:20:15,510 --> 01:20:12,480

bringing up are really

1839

01:20:18,070 --> 01:20:15,520

really good points and here we are

1840

01:20:20,629 --> 01:20:18,080

september 10th and i told you that uh

1841

01:20:23,750 --> 01:20:20,639

tomorrow's going to roll around

1842

01:20:25,430 --> 01:20:23,760

and everybody's going to be watching the

1843

01:20:27,750 --> 01:20:25,440

videos everybody's going to hear

1844

01:20:29,750 --> 01:20:27,760

from the memories of everybody and

1845

01:20:30,070 --> 01:20:29,760

recounting all of this over and over

1846

01:20:33,189 --> 01:20:30,080

again

1847

01:20:36,229 --> 01:20:33,199

with the conspiracy theories and all of

1848

01:20:38,790 --> 01:20:36,239

this is gonna pop up tomorrow i get that

1849

01:20:39,430 --> 01:20:38,800

i'm not on the air tomorrow tonight is

1850

01:20:41,910 --> 01:20:39,440

uh

1851
01:20:42,709 --> 01:20:41,920
september 10th but it's your show

1852
01:20:45,189 --> 01:20:42,719
whatever

1853
01:20:46,149 --> 01:20:45,199
you want to talk about all right i

1854
01:20:48,870 --> 01:20:46,159
totally get it

1855
01:20:50,629 --> 01:20:48,880
phones hi you're live on fade to black

1856
01:20:53,669 --> 01:20:50,639
who's calling

1857
01:20:55,990 --> 01:20:53,679
hey jimmy this is david south l.a

1858
01:20:57,910 --> 01:20:56,000
dave how are you brother everything good

1859
01:20:59,030 --> 01:20:57,920
i'm just i'm just about as evil as

1860
01:21:01,910 --> 01:20:59,040
boogie man can be

1861
01:21:02,950 --> 01:21:01,920
that's what i'm talking about yeah yeah

1862
01:21:07,110 --> 01:21:02,960
what's on your mind but

1863
01:21:08,709 --> 01:21:07,120

uh well one thing is the

1864

01:21:11,030 --> 01:21:08,719

the change in energy that's going on

1865

01:21:11,350 --> 01:21:11,040

right now uh the change of seasons will

1866

01:21:14,790 --> 01:21:11,360

come

1867

01:21:16,149 --> 01:21:14,800

heading up to the equinox but

1868

01:21:18,390 --> 01:21:16,159

the things that i'm observing out in

1869

01:21:21,510 --> 01:21:18,400

nature right now are

1870

01:21:23,030 --> 01:21:21,520

you know a lot of things are dropping

1871

01:21:24,470 --> 01:21:23,040

like information is dropping if you're

1872

01:21:25,030 --> 01:21:24,480

in the right place at the right time you

1873

01:21:28,070 --> 01:21:25,040

can get

1874

01:21:30,470 --> 01:21:28,080

you can learn a lot right now but also

1875

01:21:32,390 --> 01:21:30,480

things are jumping off kind of

1876

01:21:33,830 --> 01:21:32,400

unexpectedly haphazardly

1877

01:21:35,590 --> 01:21:33,840

and i don't know how that's going to

1878

01:21:37,669 --> 01:21:35,600

work out but

1879

01:21:39,350 --> 01:21:37,679

we're heading up towards the harvest

1880

01:21:40,870 --> 01:21:39,360

everything that started out this year

1881

01:21:43,110 --> 01:21:40,880

all the seeds that were sown at the

1882

01:21:45,910 --> 01:21:43,120

beginning of this year from march onward

1883

01:21:47,350 --> 01:21:45,920

are now going to come in to be harvested

1884

01:21:50,310 --> 01:21:47,360

right

1885

01:21:51,510 --> 01:21:50,320

and whatever that looks like that is

1886

01:21:53,590 --> 01:21:51,520

what it's going to look like we're going

1887

01:21:54,709 --> 01:21:53,600

to get the good the bad and the ugly all

1888

01:21:56,709 --> 01:21:54,719

being harvested

1889

01:21:57,830 --> 01:21:56,719

coming back at us once again in this

1890

01:22:00,470 --> 01:21:57,840

year

1891

01:22:00,950 --> 01:22:00,480

so that is something to anticipate

1892

01:22:04,149 --> 01:22:00,960

second

1893

01:22:07,910 --> 01:22:04,159

is um

1894

01:22:11,030 --> 01:22:07,920

giants beware of falling giants

1895

01:22:13,110 --> 01:22:11,040

giants that have shallow roots

1896

01:22:14,229 --> 01:22:13,120

i was going through the forest got all

1897

01:22:17,030 --> 01:22:14,239

these pictures of

1898

01:22:17,669 --> 01:22:17,040

trees blown over because the area i'm

1899

01:22:22,149 --> 01:22:17,679

living

1900

01:22:23,270 --> 01:22:22,159

very rocky soil so you got these big

1901

01:22:26,390 --> 01:22:23,280

trees that are

1902

01:22:27,830 --> 01:22:26,400

that were really under maybe a foot less

1903

01:22:29,510 --> 01:22:27,840

than a foot of soil

1904

01:22:31,030 --> 01:22:29,520

growing out in all directions tall

1905

01:22:34,229 --> 01:22:31,040

getting toppled over

1906

01:22:35,590 --> 01:22:34,239

so be very careful of falling giants

1907

01:22:38,310 --> 01:22:35,600

because if you're close to them

1908

01:22:40,229 --> 01:22:38,320

you will be crushed and when they come

1909

01:22:42,310 --> 01:22:40,239

down when the winds of change blow

1910

01:22:45,669 --> 01:22:42,320

they are coming down and if you're

1911

01:22:47,510 --> 01:22:45,679

standing too close you'll get crushed

1912

01:22:49,350 --> 01:22:47,520

do you think we're already in the

1913

01:22:53,750 --> 01:22:49,360

harvest

1914

01:22:57,030 --> 01:22:55,750

yeah i mean and you can see that with

1915

01:22:59,030 --> 01:22:57,040

you know

1916

01:23:00,149 --> 01:22:59,040

the way just the energies that are

1917

01:23:01,910 --> 01:23:00,159

popping off right now

1918

01:23:04,390 --> 01:23:01,920

young people they're out doing their

1919

01:23:04,709 --> 01:23:04,400

thing and there's no way to really stop

1920

01:23:08,310 --> 01:23:04,719

that

1921

01:23:10,070 --> 01:23:08,320

so the the fires of summer are still

1922

01:23:10,629 --> 01:23:10,080

burning and they haven't become an ember

1923

01:23:13,350 --> 01:23:10,639

yet

1924

01:23:15,189 --> 01:23:13,360

and so we got this kind of transition

1925

01:23:17,030 --> 01:23:15,199

heading up to the equinox going on right

1926

01:23:18,709 --> 01:23:17,040

now man you should see what it works

1927

01:23:20,550 --> 01:23:18,719

you should see what it looks like in los

1928

01:23:23,990 --> 01:23:20,560

angeles man

1929

01:23:27,910 --> 01:23:24,000

oh man crazy i know it's crazy right

1930

01:23:29,510 --> 01:23:27,920

here today it's crazy everything is

1931

01:23:31,990 --> 01:23:29,520

all of the air everything everything

1932

01:23:35,189 --> 01:23:32,000

that is is ash

1933

01:23:40,390 --> 01:23:35,199

yeah it's this crazy color

1934

01:23:43,510 --> 01:23:40,400

of um how do i describe it it's like

1935

01:23:45,590 --> 01:23:43,520

it's gray with a color to it

1936

01:23:47,510 --> 01:23:45,600

is this the three days without sun they

1937

01:23:47,990 --> 01:23:47,520

were talking about uh well i don't know

1938

01:23:51,030 --> 01:23:48,000

we're we're

1939

01:23:53,350 --> 01:23:51,040

about four days into it now

1940

01:23:55,030 --> 01:23:53,360

it's from the fires it's from the fire

1941

01:23:55,910 --> 01:23:55,040

but it's everywhere it's horizon to

1942

01:23:58,470 --> 01:23:55,920

horizon

1943

01:23:59,669 --> 01:23:58,480

yeah hey david dave let me ask you a

1944

01:24:04,390 --> 01:23:59,679

question

1945

01:24:07,270 --> 01:24:04,400

sure okay have you been to new orleans

1946

01:24:08,229 --> 01:24:07,280

not yet you know you've got to tell me i

1947

01:24:10,470 --> 01:24:08,239

got to be there

1948

01:24:11,750 --> 01:24:10,480

you've got it written all over you you

1949

01:24:14,550 --> 01:24:11,760

carry it with you

1950

01:24:16,390 --> 01:24:14,560

you know that oh yeah it's in me it's on

1951

01:24:19,750 --> 01:24:16,400

me it's yeah it's a part of me

1952

01:24:20,629 --> 01:24:19,760

yeah um yeah i've got two two other

1953

01:24:23,750 --> 01:24:20,639

topics here

1954

01:24:25,590 --> 01:24:23,760

one is on using

1955

01:24:27,669 --> 01:24:25,600

a similar technique to whitney

1956

01:24:28,550 --> 01:24:27,679

strieber's sensing technique that you

1957

01:24:30,870 --> 01:24:28,560

might have heard of

1958

01:24:31,750 --> 01:24:30,880

say it again has a postage whitney

1959

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:31,760

strieber

1960

01:24:37,990 --> 01:24:35,520

on his radio program he has uh

1961

01:24:38,709 --> 01:24:38,000

up on his website a sensing technique

1962

01:24:41,590 --> 01:24:38,719

it's kind of a

1963

01:24:42,070 --> 01:24:41,600

meditation but it's guided with sensing

1964

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:42,080

and

1965

01:24:48,310 --> 01:24:45,360

the body okay are you familiar with that

1966

01:24:49,350 --> 01:24:48,320

he's told me about it okay yeah i think

1967

01:24:51,669 --> 01:24:49,360

he probably got

1968

01:24:52,629 --> 01:24:51,679

you know i it reminds me of something i

1969

01:24:54,790 --> 01:24:52,639

got when

1970

01:24:56,870 --> 01:24:54,800

i was in uh the gergieff work have you

1971

01:24:57,750 --> 01:24:56,880

ever been up to the gergie foundation in

1972

01:25:01,350 --> 01:24:57,760

valley village

1973

01:25:04,629 --> 01:25:01,360

no but uh i i read a lot

1974

01:25:06,790 --> 01:25:04,639

okay jacob needleman is

1975

01:25:09,189 --> 01:25:06,800

you know only in the bay area and he is

1976

01:25:10,950 --> 01:25:09,199

the person if you have any questions

1977

01:25:12,870 --> 01:25:10,960

like the most knowledgeable person

1978

01:25:15,910 --> 01:25:12,880

you'll find in the country on

1979

01:25:17,669 --> 01:25:15,920

on the grijeep work go to jacob

1980

01:25:20,070 --> 01:25:17,679

needleman

1981

01:25:21,270 --> 01:25:20,080

he's written a lot of books on time and

1982

01:25:22,709 --> 01:25:21,280

i think he's

1983

01:25:24,870 --> 01:25:22,719

the head of the religious studies

1984

01:25:28,149 --> 01:25:24,880

department at berkeley

1985

01:25:29,270 --> 01:25:28,159

but um yeah the gergie one of their

1986

01:25:32,149 --> 01:25:29,280

exercises that

1987

01:25:32,629 --> 01:25:32,159

whitney uses i've been adding it to some

1988

01:25:35,430 --> 01:25:32,639

of the

1989

01:25:37,030 --> 01:25:35,440

uh kind of meditations i've been doing

1990

01:25:38,709 --> 01:25:37,040

outdoors and things i've been doing in

1991

01:25:41,030 --> 01:25:38,719

the woods with some interesting

1992

01:25:42,149 --> 01:25:41,040

results pretty interesting you could add

1993

01:25:45,189 --> 01:25:42,159

that to

1994

01:25:46,950 --> 01:25:45,199

something like uh grounding your energy

1995

01:25:48,870 --> 01:25:46,960

using a tree i don't know if you ever

1996

01:25:51,990 --> 01:25:48,880

tried that but

1997

01:25:53,590 --> 01:25:52,000

it's something that i do because i have

1998

01:25:56,390 --> 01:25:53,600

access to it right now

1999

01:25:57,669 --> 01:25:56,400

and i find it invaluable i've got a

2000

01:26:00,390 --> 01:25:57,679

little uh

2001

01:26:03,189 --> 01:26:00,400

you know instagram video two minute

2002

01:26:06,390 --> 01:26:03,199

video on how to do it but uh

2003

01:26:07,430 --> 01:26:06,400

yeah so that is been leading to some

2004

01:26:10,790 --> 01:26:07,440

interesting things

2005

01:26:15,030 --> 01:26:13,510

you're not going to abandon la are you

2006

01:26:17,590 --> 01:26:15,040

and like

2007

01:26:19,830 --> 01:26:17,600

permanently i can't say i can't say you

2008

01:26:23,669 --> 01:26:19,840

know

2009

01:26:27,910 --> 01:26:25,830

i'm crowned by the energy of the river

2010

01:26:30,229 --> 01:26:27,920

so i can go in

2011

01:26:32,149 --> 01:26:30,239

different directions i don't know if i

2012

01:26:34,470 --> 01:26:32,159

get this regular resting thing so

2013

01:26:35,669 --> 01:26:34,480

back to la i'd love it in a heartbeat

2014

01:26:39,669 --> 01:26:35,679

i'll be there

2015

01:26:42,390 --> 01:26:39,679

you know yeah right now i just got

2016

01:26:43,910 --> 01:26:42,400

i don't know a lot of life and destiny

2017

01:26:46,229 --> 01:26:43,920

to show up for

2018

01:26:47,830 --> 01:26:46,239

and um that's the other thing is you

2019

01:26:48,310 --> 01:26:47,840

know with the knowledge that's dropping

2020

01:26:50,550 --> 01:26:48,320

right now

2021

01:26:51,830 --> 01:26:50,560

it's not so much that you know it's

2022

01:26:52,950 --> 01:26:51,840

going to come to you automatically

2023

01:26:56,550 --> 01:26:52,960

you've got to be in the right place at

2024

01:27:00,950 --> 01:26:59,270

mentally physically and spiritually to

2025

01:27:02,950 --> 01:27:00,960

be able to receive some of this stuff

2026
01:27:04,070 --> 01:27:02,960
but it's going to be very important very

2027
01:27:05,669 --> 01:27:04,080
important for the next year

2028
01:27:07,110 --> 01:27:05,679
i i can't imagine what halloween is

2029
01:27:08,550 --> 01:27:07,120
going to look like this year

2030
01:27:10,310 --> 01:27:08,560
i mean besides the trick-or-treating

2031
01:27:12,790 --> 01:27:10,320
stuff but just as far as

2032
01:27:13,910 --> 01:27:12,800
all these energies coming to the nexus

2033
01:27:19,110 --> 01:27:13,920
yep

2034
01:27:21,510 --> 01:27:19,120
i'm looking at today today is september

2035
01:27:26,310 --> 01:27:21,520
10th so we know that we've got

2036
01:27:27,910 --> 01:27:26,320
like uh three months left to 2021.

2037
01:27:29,590 --> 01:27:27,920
it's gonna blow by pretty quick we've

2038
01:27:31,990 --> 01:27:29,600

got november third coming up in the

2039

01:27:34,950 --> 01:27:32,000

election we got to get that behind us

2040

01:27:36,629 --> 01:27:34,960

and then concentrate on getting to 2021

2041

01:27:38,950 --> 01:27:36,639

and i'm gonna just say this david

2042

01:27:40,310 --> 01:27:38,960

it cannot get here fast enough and i

2043

01:27:42,790 --> 01:27:40,320

want you to enjoy the rest of your

2044

01:27:44,790 --> 01:27:42,800

weekend man and go back lee tappy

2045

01:27:47,430 --> 01:27:44,800

all right great googly moogly that's

2046

01:27:50,550 --> 01:27:47,440

what i'm talking about david in south la

2047

01:27:52,870 --> 01:27:50,560

every time that i have left los angeles

2048

01:27:54,950 --> 01:27:52,880

for a length of time and i've done it uh

2049

01:27:58,149 --> 01:27:54,960

two or three times in my life

2050

01:28:01,750 --> 01:27:58,159

um i was done with la dun

2051

01:28:05,189 --> 01:28:01,760

dun dun i'm never coming back

2052

01:28:07,750 --> 01:28:05,199

it that lasts for about three months

2053

01:28:09,110 --> 01:28:07,760

it does and that turns into a little bit

2054

01:28:10,790 --> 01:28:09,120

long and then all of a sudden you're

2055

01:28:14,790 --> 01:28:10,800

just like man

2056

01:28:16,790 --> 01:28:14,800

i miss the smell of sepulveda boulevard

2057

01:28:19,270 --> 01:28:16,800

there's a smell when you get off the

2058

01:28:22,470 --> 01:28:19,280

plane at lax

2059

01:28:24,390 --> 01:28:22,480

and you walk out right and you walk

2060

01:28:28,390 --> 01:28:24,400

outside and you breathe that

2061

01:28:31,510 --> 01:28:28,400

nasty los angeles air and you're like

2062

01:28:33,750 --> 01:28:31,520

i'm back oh it smells so good

2063

01:28:35,750 --> 01:28:33,760

because when you fly out of valet you go

2064

01:28:38,070 --> 01:28:35,760

to nashville you go to san francisco

2065

01:28:39,430 --> 01:28:38,080

go to chicago doesn't matter miami new

2066

01:28:41,110 --> 01:28:39,440

york doesn't do

2067

01:28:42,709 --> 01:28:41,120

doesn't matter where you go kansas city

2068

01:28:44,149 --> 01:28:42,719

dallas houston denver

2069

01:28:45,990 --> 01:28:44,159

doesn't matter where you go anywhere in

2070

01:28:48,790 --> 01:28:46,000

the united states phoenix i don't care

2071

01:28:49,189 --> 01:28:48,800

las vegas doesn't matter anywhere but

2072

01:28:51,510 --> 01:28:49,199

los

2073

01:28:53,030 --> 01:28:51,520

angeles you get off the plane and you

2074

01:28:56,550 --> 01:28:53,040

walk outside and you're like

2075

01:28:57,910 --> 01:28:56,560

that's what fresh air smells like oh man

2076

01:29:01,510 --> 01:28:57,920

i can get used to

2077

01:29:03,590 --> 01:29:01,520

this this is great

2078

01:29:05,590 --> 01:29:03,600

and it just lasts for a little bit it it

2079

01:29:08,709 --> 01:29:05,600

does you get back to la

2080

01:29:11,430 --> 01:29:08,719

and and you step off and

2081

01:29:13,669 --> 01:29:11,440

you're out of the sidewalk out there in

2082

01:29:17,590 --> 01:29:13,679

sepulveda boulevard and you just

2083

01:29:20,790 --> 01:29:17,600

and you're like man that stink just

2084

01:29:24,470 --> 01:29:22,229

this is fade to black i'm your host

2085

01:29:28,390 --> 01:29:24,480

jimmy church it is thursday night

2086

01:29:31,830 --> 01:29:28,400

it is fader night open lines

2087

01:29:33,430 --> 01:29:31,840

all night long i'll be right back after

2088

01:29:37,110 --> 01:29:33,440

this short break with more of your phone

2089

01:29:53,030 --> 01:29:38,390

this is fade 747-228-2051 black stay

2090

01:29:56,229 --> 01:29:53,040

with us

2091

01:29:59,350 --> 01:29:56,239

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2092

01:30:01,189 --> 01:29:59,360

you're listening to fade to black

2093

01:30:03,270 --> 01:30:01,199

always on the edge of the hottest

2094

01:30:09,740 --> 01:30:03,280

alternative talk jimmy church

2095

01:30:09,750 --> 01:30:21,189

[Applause]

2096

01:30:25,270 --> 01:30:23,270

do you want to be an official fate or

2097

01:30:27,350 --> 01:30:25,280

not of course you do

2098

01:30:30,350 --> 01:30:27,360

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2099

01:30:32,709 --> 01:30:30,360

just go to our membership section at

2100

01:30:36,750 --> 01:30:32,719

jimmychurchradio.com

2101

01:30:39,189 --> 01:30:36,760

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2102

01:30:40,070 --> 01:30:39,199

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2103

01:30:42,870 --> 01:30:40,080

always on

2104

01:30:44,950 --> 01:30:42,880

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2105

01:30:45,750 --> 01:30:44,960

find your favorite talkers and discover

2106

01:30:48,709 --> 01:30:45,760

some new ones

2107

01:30:50,790 --> 01:30:48,719

it's free readily available online or on

2108

01:30:52,870 --> 01:30:50,800

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2109

01:30:55,510 --> 01:30:52,880

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2110

01:30:58,390 --> 01:30:55,520

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2111

01:31:00,629 --> 01:30:58,400

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2112

01:31:03,990 --> 01:31:00,639

download the free apps from google play

2113

01:31:07,270 --> 01:31:04,000

or the itunes app store

2114

01:31:09,110 --> 01:31:07,280

you listen to us and we listen to you

2115

01:31:13,550 --> 01:31:09,120

and so does the cia

2116

01:31:15,270 --> 01:31:13,560

[Music]

2117

01:31:17,830 --> 01:31:15,280

kgraradio.com

2118

01:31:20,070 --> 01:31:17,840

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2119

01:31:22,470 --> 01:31:20,080

filled with the latest paranormal news

2120

01:31:24,229 --> 01:31:22,480

trending topics and fresh articles from

2121

01:31:26,310 --> 01:31:24,239

some of the most popular critical

2122

01:31:27,750 --> 01:31:26,320

thinkers in the community today

2123

01:31:30,390 --> 01:31:27,760

stay informed on your favorite

2124

01:31:31,189 --> 01:31:30,400

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2125

01:31:33,110 --> 01:31:31,199

talk shows

2126
01:31:34,629 --> 01:31:33,120
interact with the telepath and upload

2127
01:31:36,550 --> 01:31:34,639
your paranormal story or

2128
01:31:37,750 --> 01:31:36,560
picks it could be featured in an

2129
01:31:40,310 --> 01:31:37,760
upcoming edition

2130
01:31:42,870 --> 01:31:40,320
sign up right now for the free telepath

2131
01:31:46,229 --> 01:31:42,880
newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2132
01:31:47,830 --> 01:31:46,239
that's paranormal dot radio including

2133
01:31:48,390 --> 01:31:47,840
the network you're listening to right

2134
01:31:51,270 --> 01:31:48,400
now

2135
01:31:51,750 --> 01:31:51,280
the paranormal radio app free in google

2136
01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:51,760
play

2137
01:32:02,790 --> 01:31:57,990
you are listening to fate to black with

2138
01:32:06,390 --> 01:32:05,350

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2139

01:32:09,590 --> 01:32:06,400

jimmy church

2140

01:32:10,870 --> 01:32:09,600

this is revolution the revolution will

2141

01:32:24,830 --> 01:32:10,880

not be televised

2142

01:32:24,840 --> 01:32:28,880

ciao

2143

01:32:54,960 --> 01:32:52,830

[Music]

2144

01:32:57,830 --> 01:32:54,970

so

2145

01:33:00,229 --> 01:32:57,840

[Music]

2146

01:33:01,350 --> 01:33:00,239

welcome back beta black thursday night

2147

01:33:04,070 --> 01:33:01,360

fader night

2148

01:33:05,430 --> 01:33:04,080

open lines all night long i'm your host

2149

01:33:09,110 --> 01:33:05,440

jimmy church

2150

01:33:11,590 --> 01:33:09,120

the call-in number is seven four seven

2151

01:33:13,270 --> 01:33:11,600

two two eight two zero five one it's

2152

01:33:15,270 --> 01:33:13,280

open lines tonight open lines all night

2153

01:33:17,510 --> 01:33:15,280

long i want to remind everybody uh

2154

01:33:20,550 --> 01:33:17,520

tomorrow of course is september 11

2155

01:33:21,270 --> 01:33:20,560

and then september 12th saturday i will

2156

01:33:25,350 --> 01:33:21,280

be over

2157

01:33:28,470 --> 01:33:25,360

hosting coast to coast am and my guests

2158

01:33:30,470 --> 01:33:28,480

are jacques valet live from paris

2159

01:33:31,590 --> 01:33:30,480

very special show you're not going to

2160

01:33:34,709 --> 01:33:31,600

want to miss that

2161

01:33:36,070 --> 01:33:34,719

opening the show opening act john

2162

01:33:39,350 --> 01:33:36,080

greenwald of

2163

01:33:41,910 --> 01:33:39,360

the black vault all right

2164

01:33:43,830 --> 01:33:41,920

so there you go with that let's uh go

2165

01:33:47,270 --> 01:33:43,840

back to the phones

2166

01:33:51,270 --> 01:33:47,280

let's see who is up next

2167

01:33:54,790 --> 01:33:51,280

i'm just waiting i'm waiting come on

2168

01:33:57,590 --> 01:33:54,800

come on come on

2169

01:34:00,470 --> 01:33:57,600

come on there we go got it now hi you're

2170

01:34:06,310 --> 01:34:00,480

live i'm fade to black who's calling

2171

01:34:09,669 --> 01:34:06,320

hello yemi hi my name is johnny ricardo

2172

01:34:13,110 --> 01:34:09,679

last night you laid down a challenge

2173

01:34:13,510 --> 01:34:13,120

like lethally accepted and i fulfilled

2174

01:34:16,870 --> 01:34:13,520

you

2175

01:34:19,510 --> 01:34:16,880

son of a gun okay i i really want to

2176

01:34:21,030 --> 01:34:19,520

know what it may be

2177

01:34:23,830 --> 01:34:21,040

you don't remember your little challenge

2178

01:34:25,189 --> 01:34:23,840

last night of a particular movie you

2179

01:34:28,310 --> 01:34:25,199

can't find online

2180

01:34:31,910 --> 01:34:28,320

yeah i i i saw your tweets today

2181

01:34:33,510 --> 01:34:31,920

okay now johnny let me just say this

2182

01:34:36,229 --> 01:34:33,520

okay what johnny's referring to

2183

01:34:38,510 --> 01:34:36,239

everybody was the movie communion

2184

01:34:40,149 --> 01:34:38,520

uh with christopher walken released in

2185

01:34:43,189 --> 01:34:40,159

1989

2186

01:34:44,550 --> 01:34:43,199

um scared the crap out of me and i

2187

01:34:46,790 --> 01:34:44,560

haven't been able to find it

2188

01:34:48,310 --> 01:34:46,800

since it's not streaming anywhere you

2189

01:34:51,430 --> 01:34:48,320

can't buy it

2190

01:34:52,390 --> 01:34:51,440

it you can see it no wait wait wait wait

2191

01:34:55,510 --> 01:34:52,400

wait that's what i

2192

01:34:58,149 --> 01:34:55,520

said last night right i said

2193

01:34:59,030 --> 01:34:58,159

all of these things and the challenge

2194

01:35:01,189 --> 01:34:59,040

was

2195

01:35:02,790 --> 01:35:01,199

let's see if any of you can prove me

2196

01:35:06,390 --> 01:35:02,800

wrong let's see it let's see

2197

01:35:09,830 --> 01:35:06,400

so are you saying you found

2198

01:35:12,870 --> 01:35:09,840

communion streaming online

2199

01:35:16,550 --> 01:35:12,880

well i did share a link last night uh

2200

01:35:20,149 --> 01:35:16,560

uh the link that you sent me

2201

01:35:21,590 --> 01:35:20,159

that i clicked on said streaming not

2202

01:35:24,149 --> 01:35:21,600

available

2203

01:35:27,270 --> 01:35:24,159

oh really that's right it was streaming

2204

01:35:30,629 --> 01:35:27,280

fine for me when i found it

2205

01:35:34,790 --> 01:35:30,639

are you on some vpn uh from like

2206

01:35:37,109 --> 01:35:34,800

south korea oh no okay no i'm just

2207

01:35:38,310 --> 01:35:37,119

i was just using regular old youtube oh

2208

01:35:40,830 --> 01:35:38,320

that's on youtube

2209

01:35:42,390 --> 01:35:40,840

no no no i don't want to stream it on

2210

01:35:45,590 --> 01:35:42,400

youtube

2211

01:35:48,709 --> 01:35:45,600

well like i did download a copy today

2212

01:35:49,750 --> 01:35:48,719

is it widescreen or is it yup for well

2213

01:35:53,669 --> 01:35:49,760

it's widescreen

2214

01:35:55,350 --> 01:35:53,679

it is good quality too good quality did

2215

01:35:58,629 --> 01:35:55,360

you watch it

2216

01:36:00,629 --> 01:35:58,639

i'm about two thirds of the way in i've

2217

01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:00,639

been wanting to watch it since i first

2218

01:36:05,350 --> 01:36:03,600

saw whitley on uh donahue back in 89.

2219

01:36:07,750 --> 01:36:05,360

yeah so this is the first time that

2220

01:36:10,470 --> 01:36:07,760

you've seen communion

2221

01:36:10,950 --> 01:36:10,480

yeah oh it's great isn't it it's a good

2222

01:36:13,430 --> 01:36:10,960

movie

2223

01:36:14,629 --> 01:36:13,440

oh that's good it's good i'm like two

2224

01:36:17,350 --> 01:36:14,639

thirds of the way

2225

01:36:17,750 --> 01:36:17,360

and and then i looked at the times like

2226

01:36:27,109 --> 01:36:17,760

oh

2227

01:36:29,510 --> 01:36:27,119

yes have you seen the trailer for dune

2228

01:36:30,709 --> 01:36:29,520

yet oh yeah yeah i posted it last night

2229

01:36:33,750 --> 01:36:30,719

and i posted it

2230

01:36:34,550 --> 01:36:33,760

uh talked about it last night uh i'm

2231

01:36:36,310 --> 01:36:34,560

excited

2232

01:36:38,950 --> 01:36:36,320

and this is you know what you know

2233

01:36:39,830 --> 01:36:38,960

what's great uh about the movie first

2234

01:36:42,709 --> 01:36:39,840

off villanuev

2235

01:36:43,990 --> 01:36:42,719

is it's just a great director a rival

2236

01:36:47,590 --> 01:36:44,000

was such a great movie

2237

01:36:49,189 --> 01:36:47,600

and i like yeah and and blade runner

2238

01:36:52,390 --> 01:36:49,199

2049 he did

2239

01:36:56,070 --> 01:36:52,400

he did such a great job on that well um

2240

01:36:58,149 --> 01:36:56,080

i i have high expectations for dune

2241

01:37:01,270 --> 01:36:58,159

and the trailer looks great but then i

2242

01:37:08,070 --> 01:37:04,790

the cast johnny it's the cast

2243

01:37:11,669 --> 01:37:08,080

javier bardem right uh

2244

01:37:14,870 --> 01:37:11,679

dave bautista josh roland

2245

01:37:15,990 --> 01:37:14,880

man man man this is gonna be a good

2246

01:37:18,149 --> 01:37:16,000

movie

2247

01:37:20,229 --> 01:37:18,159

oh yeah and he looks like he's really

2248

01:37:23,350 --> 01:37:20,239

dissecting the book like

2249

01:37:24,950 --> 01:37:23,360

page for page did you see did you see

2250

01:37:28,149 --> 01:37:24,960

who's playing uh paula

2251

01:37:31,030 --> 01:37:28,159

atreides yeah yeah

2252

01:37:33,510 --> 01:37:31,040

yeah he looks perfect for the role he he

2253

01:37:36,709 --> 01:37:33,520

played the sun

2254

01:37:38,790 --> 01:37:36,719

in interstellar

2255

01:37:40,550 --> 01:37:38,800

oh i gotta watch that you remember uh

2256

01:37:43,990 --> 01:37:40,560

you know matthew mcconaughey's son

2257

01:37:47,109 --> 01:37:44,000

in interstellar right you saw the movie

2258

01:37:48,870 --> 01:37:47,119

i haven't seen that one yet oh johnny

2259

01:37:51,510 --> 01:37:48,880

you got to go to the fade or not corner

2260

01:37:53,510 --> 01:37:51,520

for five minutes

2261

01:37:55,590 --> 01:37:53,520

that's it you're in the corner you're in

2262

01:37:57,030 --> 01:37:55,600

the corner oh hold on okay

2263

01:37:58,790 --> 01:37:57,040

all right what was the song that was

2264

01:38:03,910 --> 01:37:58,800

playing in the dune trailer

2265

01:38:06,709 --> 01:38:03,920

uh i didn't catch it what was it

2266

01:38:08,149 --> 01:38:06,719

you didn't recognize the song no i

2267

01:38:10,070 --> 01:38:08,159

probably had the volume down

2268

01:38:11,669 --> 01:38:10,080

maybe i had it up but what was it tell

2269

01:38:13,990 --> 01:38:11,679

me

2270

01:38:15,030 --> 01:38:14,000

eclipse the last track on dark side of

2271

01:38:17,990 --> 01:38:15,040

the moon by

2272

01:38:19,270 --> 01:38:18,000

pink floyd oh well that makes sense in

2273

01:38:21,669 --> 01:38:19,280

the corner now

2274

01:38:25,590 --> 01:38:21,679

yeah no no no that doesn't get you out

2275

01:38:30,149 --> 01:38:28,149

johnny enjoy your night man go back lee

2276

01:38:31,669 --> 01:38:30,159

tappy thank you so much

2277

01:38:34,550 --> 01:38:31,679

love chicken grease may the force be

2278

01:38:36,790 --> 01:38:34,560

with you and go back later

2279

01:38:38,550 --> 01:38:36,800

go back lead to happy i know i stumbled

2280

01:38:41,590 --> 01:38:38,560

on that one no you did good

2281

01:38:44,709 --> 01:38:41,600

right on johnny johnny ricardo

2282

01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:44,719

coming in strong the uh

2283

01:38:48,790 --> 01:38:46,239

no i didn't i didn't catch the pink

2284

01:38:52,310 --> 01:38:48,800

floyd i'm very excited

2285

01:38:55,510 --> 01:38:52,320

uh about dune uh december 18th uh

2286

01:38:58,229 --> 01:38:55,520

2020 it hopefully is going to save

2287

01:38:58,790 --> 01:38:58,239

uh our year and and we can go out with

2288

01:39:01,830 --> 01:38:58,800

the bang

2289

01:39:03,430 --> 01:39:01,840

and and have dune here uh but as far as

2290

01:39:05,510 --> 01:39:03,440

communion goes

2291

01:39:07,990 --> 01:39:05,520

i got all the links from you guys i got

2292

01:39:11,430 --> 01:39:08,000

all the emails and everything

2293

01:39:14,629 --> 01:39:11,440

everything that you sent me

2294

01:39:17,270 --> 01:39:14,639

didn't work and now

2295

01:39:19,430 --> 01:39:17,280

i got the same links over and over again

2296

01:39:20,790 --> 01:39:19,440

you can get it on amazon man you can get

2297

01:39:24,149 --> 01:39:20,800

the dvd on

2298

01:39:25,270 --> 01:39:24,159

amazon okay all right i want you to go

2299

01:39:26,709 --> 01:39:25,280

to amazon

2300

01:39:30,550 --> 01:39:26,719

i want you to do it right now go to

2301

01:39:31,990 --> 01:39:30,560

amazon look up communion 1989.

2302

01:39:34,629 --> 01:39:32,000

there it is it's going to pop up

2303

01:39:37,750 --> 01:39:34,639

christopher walken there's the dvd cover

2304

01:39:41,030 --> 01:39:37,760

right there click on it

2305

01:39:45,910 --> 01:39:41,040

try to buy it it's gonna tell you

2306

01:39:49,270 --> 01:39:45,920

on that link not available

2307

01:39:50,310 --> 01:39:49,280

out of stock and and i've been seeing

2308

01:39:53,189 --> 01:39:50,320

the same thing

2309

01:39:54,870 --> 01:39:53,199

it will be back in stock and they they

2310

01:39:57,430 --> 01:39:54,880

put a date there

2311

01:39:58,709 --> 01:39:57,440

so go and check it out don't tell me

2312

01:40:03,109 --> 01:39:58,719

it's available

2313

01:40:06,070 --> 01:40:03,119

it is not so then i go to netflix

2314

01:40:07,750 --> 01:40:06,080

today somebody sent me a netflix link

2315

01:40:11,189 --> 01:40:07,760

clicked on that and go to the netflix

2316

01:40:14,229 --> 01:40:11,199

website there it is streaming oh

2317

01:40:17,830 --> 01:40:14,239

click on watch now

2318

01:40:21,189 --> 01:40:17,840

yeah do it watch now click

2319

01:40:25,590 --> 01:40:21,199

broken link that's right

2320

01:40:28,870 --> 01:40:25,600

not available so then amazon

2321

01:40:32,070 --> 01:40:28,880

watch stream on amazon says right here

2322

01:40:34,629 --> 01:40:32,080

stream it click on that takes you over

2323

01:40:35,189 --> 01:40:34,639

there it is there's the cover there it

2324

01:40:38,310 --> 01:40:35,199

is

2325

01:40:41,830 --> 01:40:38,320

watch now there's the link on amazon

2326

01:40:45,109 --> 01:40:41,840

click broken

2327

01:40:48,149 --> 01:40:45,119

not available so

2328

01:40:49,669 --> 01:40:48,159

i am so happy now yeah it's available on

2329

01:40:49,990 --> 01:40:49,679

youtube and i get that thank you for

2330

01:40:54,149 --> 01:40:50,000

that

2331

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:54,159

somebody's got a bootleg copy up they've

2332

01:40:57,590 --> 01:40:56,400

they've uploaded it that's great i'm

2333

01:41:01,030 --> 01:40:57,600

talking about

2334

01:41:04,550 --> 01:41:01,040

try to purchase it try to get the dvd uh

2335

01:41:05,510 --> 01:41:04,560

try to stream it on any of the platforms

2336

01:41:09,430 --> 01:41:05,520

out there

2337

01:41:11,350 --> 01:41:09,440

communion is not available

2338

01:41:12,629 --> 01:41:11,360

i got all excited last i thought man i'm

2339

01:41:13,669 --> 01:41:12,639

going to be able to watch communion

2340

01:41:15,669 --> 01:41:13,679

tonight

2341

01:41:16,870 --> 01:41:15,679

this is this is going to be good it's

2342

01:41:19,990 --> 01:41:16,880

going to be good

2343

01:41:22,790 --> 01:41:20,000

when do you picture rita joining

2344

01:41:23,910 --> 01:41:22,800

in the cross country rv trip because i

2345

01:41:26,310 --> 01:41:23,920

totally do too

2346

01:41:27,669 --> 01:41:26,320

i would join them i can picture a small

2347

01:41:30,149 --> 01:41:27,679

crew of caravan

2348

01:41:31,990 --> 01:41:30,159

following their big rig fader knots

2349

01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:32,000

trailing behind rita would love

2350

01:41:38,390 --> 01:41:35,199

it stacy talk her into it

2351

01:41:40,070 --> 01:41:38,400

talk her into it talk her into it rumor

2352

01:41:43,350 --> 01:41:40,080

has it

2353

01:41:46,629 --> 01:41:43,360

stacy and dan

2354

01:41:49,350 --> 01:41:46,639

might be going west soon and

2355

01:41:50,629 --> 01:41:49,360

and and and i'm hoping that you are and

2356

01:41:53,910 --> 01:41:50,639

if you are

2357

01:41:56,629 --> 01:41:53,920

stacy take that time

2358

01:41:57,430 --> 01:41:56,639

to talk read into it i know you can do

2359

01:41:58,870 --> 01:41:57,440

it

2360

01:42:00,229 --> 01:41:58,880

i know you can let's go back to the

2361

01:42:00,870 --> 01:42:00,239

phones how you live on fade to black

2362

01:42:04,390 --> 01:42:00,880

sorry

2363

01:42:07,910 --> 01:42:04,400

i'm just rambling who's calling

2364

01:42:12,070 --> 01:42:07,920

hey jimmy it's ward it's who

2365

01:42:16,070 --> 01:42:12,080

ward wad ward

2366

01:42:17,910 --> 01:42:16,080

how are you ward are you on speakerphone

2367

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:17,920

yeah let me let me get you off i'm sorry

2368

01:42:22,149 --> 01:42:19,840

yeah i can't do speaker

2369

01:42:22,870 --> 01:42:22,159

yeah yeah there you go i'm sorry about

2370

01:42:24,709 --> 01:42:22,880

that jimmy

2371

01:42:26,790 --> 01:42:24,719

okay what's on your mind tonight ward

2372

01:42:29,590 --> 01:42:26,800

where are you calling from

2373

01:42:31,030 --> 01:42:29,600

fort myers florida right on what's going

2374

01:42:34,229 --> 01:42:31,040

on out there

2375

01:42:37,350 --> 01:42:34,239

hey i said i sent you and

2376

01:42:40,390 --> 01:42:37,360

uh and read a link to um

2377

01:42:43,510 --> 01:42:40,400

to a video i just said that uh

2378

01:42:44,950 --> 01:42:43,520

there's an actual video of an alien

2379

01:42:48,229 --> 01:42:44,960

waving at me

2380

01:42:50,709 --> 01:42:48,239

an alien is waving at you

2381

01:42:52,310 --> 01:42:50,719

yes and and this is in fort myers

2382

01:42:55,830 --> 01:42:52,320

florida

2383

01:42:59,669 --> 01:42:55,840

bunch of

2384

01:43:01,830 --> 01:42:59,679

of things i don't know if you remember

2385

01:43:04,950 --> 01:43:01,840

the robot video

2386

01:43:07,189 --> 01:43:04,960

and um oh we're talking we're talking

2387

01:43:09,669 --> 01:43:07,199

about seven or eight years ago

2388

01:43:10,550 --> 01:43:09,679

right exactly exactly well this is a new

2389

01:43:13,750 --> 01:43:10,560

one with it

2390

01:43:15,189 --> 01:43:13,760

with an alien actually uh you can see it

2391

01:43:17,910 --> 01:43:15,199

that it's actually waving

2392

01:43:18,950 --> 01:43:17,920

at me it's it's not it's not a obscure

2393

01:43:21,030 --> 01:43:18,960

picture it's

2394

01:43:22,550 --> 01:43:21,040

it's pretty clear you can see the alien

2395

01:43:23,990 --> 01:43:22,560

wave and i don't know why it's waving at

2396

01:43:27,510 --> 01:43:24,000

me or anything but

2397

01:43:29,510 --> 01:43:27,520

it's waving wow uh and where's this

2398

01:43:32,870 --> 01:43:29,520

video at

2399

01:43:36,950 --> 01:43:32,880

it's um well i sent it to you

2400

01:43:40,070 --> 01:43:36,960

under uh word alien video as a gmail

2401

01:43:43,830 --> 01:43:40,080

and you can also see it on my um

2402

01:43:47,030 --> 01:43:43,840

word alien uh ward alien video at uh

2403

01:43:49,189 --> 01:43:47,040

youtube too okay um i

2404

01:43:50,950 --> 01:43:49,199

i can't do it during the show tonight

2405

01:43:53,430 --> 01:43:50,960

but the the

2406

01:43:55,270 --> 01:43:53,440

uh the fader knots out there i want i

2407

01:43:56,390 --> 01:43:55,280

want somebody to go and watch us during

2408

01:43:59,830 --> 01:43:56,400

the show

2409

01:44:01,830 --> 01:43:59,840

at uh ward's youtube channel what's the

2410

01:44:04,149 --> 01:44:01,840

youtube channel called

2411

01:44:05,669 --> 01:44:04,159

it's well it's two words wards the first

2412

01:44:13,189 --> 01:44:05,679

word

2413

01:44:15,669 --> 01:44:13,199

you put it in any other way

2414

01:44:17,270 --> 01:44:15,679

i get a all this other stuff comes up it

2415

01:44:20,070 --> 01:44:17,280

doesn't come correctly so

2416

01:44:20,870 --> 01:44:20,080

you got to put it is ward and then alien

2417

01:44:23,910 --> 01:44:20,880

video

2418

01:44:25,830 --> 01:44:23,920

is one word thank you so much and uh

2419

01:44:27,669 --> 01:44:25,840

we'll get to the fader knots on this and

2420

01:44:30,149 --> 01:44:27,679

they'll go watch the video

2421

01:44:32,229 --> 01:44:30,159

what's the video called alien waves at

2422

01:44:34,390 --> 01:44:32,239

me what's it called

2423

01:44:35,830 --> 01:44:34,400

i tell you yeah i think so i think

2424

01:44:37,990 --> 01:44:35,840

that's what i called it i

2425

01:44:39,189 --> 01:44:38,000

i forget i forgot what i exactly called

2426

01:44:41,750 --> 01:44:39,199

i just put it up

2427

01:44:42,790 --> 01:44:41,760

so okay uh all right i'm not even

2428

01:44:44,629 --> 01:44:42,800

familiar with it so

2429

01:44:46,070 --> 01:44:44,639

uh but i i think you'll you'll be

2430

01:44:48,070 --> 01:44:46,080

floored by it it's

2431

01:44:49,910 --> 01:44:48,080

it's not something that's like you know

2432

01:44:51,910 --> 01:44:49,920

obscure you can't see it

2433

01:44:53,270 --> 01:44:51,920

or you can't make out what it is you can

2434

01:44:56,070 --> 01:44:53,280

actually tell

2435

01:44:56,550 --> 01:44:56,080

actually the the video the alien in the

2436

01:45:00,310 --> 01:44:56,560

video

2437

01:45:03,430 --> 01:45:00,320

actually has a three-ring necklace on it

2438

01:45:05,510 --> 01:45:03,440

uh it's it's really weird okay

2439

01:45:07,750 --> 01:45:05,520

well uh i can't wait to see what the

2440

01:45:10,149 --> 01:45:07,760

fader knots have to say ward

2441

01:45:12,550 --> 01:45:10,159

and all right that'd be cool go back lee

2442

01:45:15,109 --> 01:45:12,560

teppy man be safe out there

2443

01:45:16,229 --> 01:45:15,119

all right go bethley techie right now

2444

01:45:18,709 --> 01:45:16,239

yeah right on

2445

01:45:21,109 --> 01:45:18,719

ward from fort myers florida and

2446

01:45:23,270 --> 01:45:21,119

madeleine just said and see i keep t

2447

01:45:25,350 --> 01:45:23,280

you guys aren't listening madeleine

2448

01:45:26,390 --> 01:45:25,360

listen madeline just tweeted she says

2449

01:45:28,709 --> 01:45:26,400

hey jimmy

2450

01:45:30,790 --> 01:45:28,719

you can pre-order communion delivery by

2451

01:45:34,310 --> 01:45:30,800

september 23rd or 24th

2452

01:45:37,350 --> 01:45:34,320

exactly it ain't in stock

2453

01:45:38,149 --> 01:45:37,360

i guarantee you order it i can order it

2454

01:45:40,629 --> 01:45:38,159

i'll order it

2455

01:45:42,310 --> 01:45:40,639

i'll order the dvd and that dvd is not

2456

01:45:44,950 --> 01:45:42,320

going to arrive

2457

01:45:47,510 --> 01:45:44,960

it'll roll around to september 20th

2458

01:45:50,070 --> 01:45:47,520

you're going to get a notice from amazon

2459

01:45:51,270 --> 01:45:50,080

uh it's not in stock it's back order do

2460

01:45:53,270 --> 01:45:51,280

you want to cancel this you want to keep

2461

01:45:55,430 --> 01:45:53,280

this do you want to keep the order going

2462

01:45:57,109 --> 01:45:55,440

that's what's going to happen i'm just

2463

01:45:59,750 --> 01:45:57,119

set i could be wrong

2464

01:46:00,709 --> 01:45:59,760

i could be wrong you know what okay here

2465

01:46:02,629 --> 01:46:00,719

we go

2466

01:46:03,830 --> 01:46:02,639

she just uh sent me the link i was at

2467

01:46:07,109 --> 01:46:03,840

this link today

2468

01:46:07,990 --> 01:46:07,119

look i'm clicking right now watch buy

2469

01:46:12,709 --> 01:46:08,000

now

2470

01:46:15,910 --> 01:46:12,719

in real time on amazon place your order

2471

01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:15,920

and uh says right here

2472

01:46:23,750 --> 01:46:19,440

yes yes yes arriving september 22nd

2473

01:46:26,790 --> 01:46:23,760

2020 done it is ordered thank you

2474

01:46:28,709 --> 01:46:26,800

your order has been placed i will keep

2475

01:46:30,310 --> 01:46:28,719

everybody posted

2476

01:46:32,229 --> 01:46:30,320

so we have less than two weeks so 12

2477

01:46:35,830 --> 01:46:32,239

days it's supposed to be here

2478

01:46:40,790 --> 01:46:35,840

okay all right all right

2479

01:46:44,390 --> 01:46:40,800

let's see where am i going next uh

2480

01:46:48,310 --> 01:46:44,400

is this right i don't even know

2481

01:46:51,590 --> 01:46:48,320

i'm not sure uh

2482

01:46:54,709 --> 01:46:51,600

let me do this

2483

01:46:58,629 --> 01:46:54,719

right here okay my bad is

2484

01:47:02,550 --> 01:46:58,639

everybody stay with me let's see

2485

01:47:05,189 --> 01:47:02,560

this is who is on hold the longest

2486

01:47:07,270 --> 01:47:05,199

the longest i don't know who it is but

2487

01:47:10,709 --> 01:47:07,280

they've been on hold

2488

01:47:11,990 --> 01:47:10,719

the longest hi you're live i'm fade to

2489

01:47:15,189 --> 01:47:12,000

black can you hear me

2490

01:47:18,550 --> 01:47:15,199

what's that it's deb can you hear me

2491

01:47:20,470 --> 01:47:18,560

who i can't hear you who's this it's deb

2492

01:47:25,030 --> 01:47:20,480

from sacramento

2493

01:47:30,229 --> 01:47:25,040

it's fred dab it's it's fred hey fred

2494

01:47:33,270 --> 01:47:30,239

how you doing fred give me a break jimmy

2495

01:47:43,189 --> 01:47:33,280

it's it's fred did you set fred from

2496

01:47:47,669 --> 01:47:46,070

who's got all the computer sound still

2497

01:47:50,870 --> 01:47:47,679

on in the background because

2498

01:47:54,390 --> 01:47:50,880

fred is just doing stuff

2499

01:47:56,950 --> 01:47:54,400

yeah what are you doing dab hey i doubt

2500

01:47:58,149 --> 01:47:56,960

now we're all smoked out down here man

2501

01:48:03,270 --> 01:47:58,159

we've got soot

2502

01:48:05,750 --> 01:48:03,280

smoke crazy sunsets i mean it's overcast

2503

01:48:07,910 --> 01:48:05,760

it's just gnarly it's like uh you know

2504

01:48:10,790 --> 01:48:07,920

apocalypse now but for real

2505

01:48:12,870 --> 01:48:10,800

what's it like up there well finally

2506

01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:12,880

today it got better

2507

01:48:17,189 --> 01:48:16,159

and it's hazy and the ash has gone out

2508

01:48:19,189 --> 01:48:17,199

of the air

2509

01:48:21,109 --> 01:48:19,199

and it doesn't smell like smoke anymore

2510

01:48:22,629 --> 01:48:21,119

but you said obviously you saw my post a

2511

01:48:24,470 --> 01:48:22,639

few days ago it was horrible and

2512

01:48:27,510 --> 01:48:24,480

yesterday was still bad

2513

01:48:28,950 --> 01:48:27,520

too i had my window on my car cracked a

2514

01:48:30,070 --> 01:48:28,960

little bit and when i opened it up

2515

01:48:32,550 --> 01:48:30,080

yesterday

2516

01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:32,560

to get in the car there was ash inside

2517

01:48:35,990 --> 01:48:33,760

the car too

2518

01:48:37,350 --> 01:48:36,000

it drifted inside the car and was all

2519

01:48:39,189 --> 01:48:37,360

over the outside of the car so

2520

01:48:41,510 --> 01:48:39,199

anyway finally it's getting better

2521

01:48:43,350 --> 01:48:41,520

hopefully but then on the new city i saw

2522

01:48:45,030 --> 01:48:43,360

there's another butte fire going

2523

01:48:46,390 --> 01:48:45,040

so there'll probably be more coming our

2524

01:48:47,830 --> 01:48:46,400

way right but

2525

01:48:49,510 --> 01:48:47,840

i don't i don't want to talk about the

2526

01:48:52,149 --> 01:48:49,520

conspiracy of these fires

2527

01:48:54,149 --> 01:48:52,159

because it's going to upset me so i have

2528

01:48:55,750 --> 01:48:54,159

i want to keep it light-hearted

2529

01:48:57,510 --> 01:48:55,760

and i have a few things for you but

2530

01:48:59,270 --> 01:48:57,520

first i wanted to ask you

2531

01:49:00,870 --> 01:48:59,280

did you figure out the mystery of that

2532

01:49:04,709 --> 01:49:00,880

picture that was posted of you last

2533

01:49:08,229 --> 01:49:04,719

no no have not i do not it's

2534

01:49:10,149 --> 01:49:08,239

it's uh i don't have that house

2535

01:49:12,149 --> 01:49:10,159

uh where i lived there for years and

2536

01:49:15,910 --> 01:49:12,159

years and years okay

2537

01:49:19,669 --> 01:49:15,920

um i have no pictures

2538

01:49:23,510 --> 01:49:19,679

of me in that house i have two pictures

2539

01:49:25,350 --> 01:49:23,520

of me outside of the house

2540

01:49:27,589 --> 01:49:25,360

next to my car in the back and next to a

2541

01:49:28,629 --> 01:49:27,599

friend of mine's car a roommate jj

2542

01:49:31,430 --> 01:49:28,639

jackson

2543

01:49:32,070 --> 01:49:31,440

uh his monte carlo standing next to that

2544

01:49:33,669 --> 01:49:32,080

out and back

2545

01:49:35,189 --> 01:49:33,679

you can see the back door but inside the

2546

01:49:37,430 --> 01:49:35,199

house i've got

2547

01:49:39,189 --> 01:49:37,440

zero pictures i used to have a bunch

2548

01:49:41,990 --> 01:49:39,199

just lost them over the years and

2549

01:49:43,669 --> 01:49:42,000

and i i have none that's before the days

2550

01:49:46,470 --> 01:49:43,679

of digital you know it was just

2551
01:49:47,189 --> 01:49:46,480
everything was sure you know on paper

2552
01:49:49,350 --> 01:49:47,199
yeah

2553
01:49:50,870 --> 01:49:49,360
is it possible that mccleester or one of

2554
01:49:51,669 --> 01:49:50,880
those guys could have ended up with some

2555
01:49:54,709 --> 01:49:51,679
pictures of you

2556
01:49:58,629 --> 01:49:54,719
no no no um uh

2557
01:50:02,149 --> 01:49:58,639
that so specifically this is what's so

2558
01:50:05,350 --> 01:50:02,159
strange about that picture is that

2559
01:50:08,470 --> 01:50:05,360
it because of the guitar

2560
01:50:10,870 --> 01:50:08,480
right the the specific guitar that

2561
01:50:12,310 --> 01:50:10,880
i know exactly when the picture was

2562
01:50:15,350 --> 01:50:12,320
taken because when i

2563
01:50:18,550 --> 01:50:15,360

first got to california

2564

01:50:19,589 --> 01:50:18,560

i brought that guitar with me and i'm in

2565

01:50:23,510 --> 01:50:19,599

pasadena

2566

01:50:25,910 --> 01:50:23,520

and i went down uh to this music store

2567

01:50:29,510 --> 01:50:25,920

local music store called doctor music

2568

01:50:31,030 --> 01:50:29,520

and i bought that neck and i put that

2569

01:50:34,950 --> 01:50:31,040

neck on the guitar which was

2570

01:50:37,189 --> 01:50:34,960

late 1984 and

2571

01:50:38,229 --> 01:50:37,199

right after i put that neck on the

2572

01:50:41,109 --> 01:50:38,239

guitar

2573

01:50:43,109 --> 01:50:41,119

i put a logo on the headstock like that

2574

01:50:46,629 --> 01:50:43,119

week i did it that week

2575

01:50:50,070 --> 01:50:46,639

and uh that picture

2576

01:50:53,750 --> 01:50:50,080

is without the logo on the headstock

2577

01:50:56,950 --> 01:50:53,760

so i i know i know

2578

01:51:00,470 --> 01:50:56,960

that that is when i first moved

2579

01:51:02,629 --> 01:51:00,480

into that house it was at the very

2580

01:51:04,390 --> 01:51:02,639

very very beginning it's before i put

2581

01:51:07,350 --> 01:51:04,400

the stripes on that guitar

2582

01:51:09,270 --> 01:51:07,360

that neck is on the guitar uh and the

2583

01:51:11,990 --> 01:51:09,280

neck is on the guitar without the logo

2584

01:51:15,109 --> 01:51:12,000

so that is late 1984

2585

01:51:18,470 --> 01:51:15,119

uh before i was in the band emergency

2586

01:51:21,030 --> 01:51:18,480

and that guitar was in that state

2587

01:51:22,390 --> 01:51:21,040

that you see it in there for maybe a

2588

01:51:26,629 --> 01:51:22,400

week

2589

01:51:28,709 --> 01:51:26,639

friends i didn't i

2590

01:51:30,149 --> 01:51:28,719

you know i don't i don't know i don't

2591

01:51:33,669 --> 01:51:30,159

know who took that picture

2592

01:51:35,350 --> 01:51:33,679

i i i it's a it's a mystery man

2593

01:51:37,510 --> 01:51:35,360

it's a mystery i don't remember it being

2594

01:51:38,709 --> 01:51:37,520

taken i don't were you in that house

2595

01:51:41,430 --> 01:51:38,719

with buddies or were you

2596

01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:41,440

with your parents no no i wasn't no i

2597

01:51:45,430 --> 01:51:42,800

moved into that house

2598

01:51:47,189 --> 01:51:45,440

and then it was a one two three four

2599

01:51:50,629 --> 01:51:47,199

five bedroom house

2600

01:51:53,270 --> 01:51:50,639

um on lake uh on lake avenue

2601
01:51:55,669 --> 01:51:53,280
in pasadena and then we brought in

2602
01:51:59,589 --> 01:51:55,679
roommates j.j jackson

2603
01:52:03,750 --> 01:51:59,599
uh we had um uh i'm trying to

2604
01:52:07,109 --> 01:52:03,760
think uh sheila we had a lady there

2605
01:52:10,550 --> 01:52:07,119
uh named sheila um uh

2606
01:52:13,510 --> 01:52:10,560
let's see i'm trying to think j.j

2607
01:52:16,550 --> 01:52:13,520
jackson his cousin brian

2608
01:52:17,030 --> 01:52:16,560
uh those two guys so i don't know i

2609
01:52:22,629 --> 01:52:17,040
don't

2610
01:52:24,070 --> 01:52:22,639
remember that picture being taken with

2611
01:52:25,830 --> 01:52:24,080
that guitar

2612
01:52:27,669 --> 01:52:25,840
it's a mystery either it's one of two

2613
01:52:29,189 --> 01:52:27,679

things either someone took it of you and

2614

01:52:29,990 --> 01:52:29,199

you don't remember them taking it or

2615

01:52:31,750 --> 01:52:30,000

aliens took

2616

01:52:33,589 --> 01:52:31,760

it and they wiped your memory well of

2617

01:52:34,870 --> 01:52:33,599

course aliens took it

2618

01:52:36,709 --> 01:52:34,880

you know and that's what they did you

2619

01:52:40,390 --> 01:52:36,719

know but it's just

2620

01:52:44,149 --> 01:52:40,400

and at that point in my life

2621

01:52:45,109 --> 01:52:44,159

at that house uh that's that's just it's

2622

01:52:47,350 --> 01:52:45,119

bizarre to me

2623

01:52:49,189 --> 01:52:47,360

you know that we didn't have cameras we

2624

01:52:50,629 --> 01:52:49,199

weren't taking a whole lot of pictures

2625

01:52:52,310 --> 01:52:50,639

we weren't doing that kind of thing

2626

01:52:54,229 --> 01:52:52,320

so i don't know i don't know how it was

2627

01:52:56,709 --> 01:52:54,239

taken and who posted it i

2628

01:52:58,550 --> 01:52:56,719

i have no idea crazy yeah well it's

2629

01:53:00,390 --> 01:52:58,560

funny because last night was the night

2630

01:53:01,910 --> 01:53:00,400

this is why i think whoever had it they

2631

01:53:05,189 --> 01:53:01,920

were planning to post it

2632

01:53:08,629 --> 01:53:05,199

because last night the the um

2633

01:53:11,430 --> 01:53:08,639

venue was you know aliens ufos and

2634

01:53:12,950 --> 01:53:11,440

talk about guitars and music yeah and it

2635

01:53:16,149 --> 01:53:12,960

was like guitar and music night and

2636

01:53:18,149 --> 01:53:16,159

that's the night they chose to post it

2637

01:53:19,669 --> 01:53:18,159

yeah i'm with you on that and this is

2638

01:53:22,629 --> 01:53:19,679

the other thing i immediately

2639

01:53:23,990 --> 01:53:22,639

saved it i'm happy that it was posted

2640

01:53:26,149 --> 01:53:24,000

because i don't

2641

01:53:27,510 --> 01:53:26,159

i've never i don't have a picture of me

2642

01:53:30,310 --> 01:53:27,520

in that house

2643

01:53:32,229 --> 01:53:30,320

i just don't have one and if it weren't

2644

01:53:33,750 --> 01:53:32,239

for if it weren't for the eyes i never

2645

01:53:35,910 --> 01:53:33,760

would have known it was you

2646

01:53:37,990 --> 01:53:35,920

it's a crazy picture it doesn't look

2647

01:53:39,830 --> 01:53:38,000

like you at all except for the eyes if

2648

01:53:40,310 --> 01:53:39,840

you kind of like to zoom in a little bit

2649

01:53:46,070 --> 01:53:40,320

yeah

2650

01:53:47,589 --> 01:53:46,080

it's all real so i wanted to give you a

2651
01:53:49,189 --> 01:53:47,599
funny scenario and then i want to give

2652
01:53:49,750 --> 01:53:49,199
you a serious scenario and i'll be quick

2653
01:53:52,870 --> 01:53:49,760
because i'm

2654
01:53:54,790 --> 01:53:52,880
coming up on a break yeah okay so the

2655
01:53:56,950 --> 01:53:54,800
fun scenario is

2656
01:53:58,790 --> 01:53:56,960
to save the world you have to pick one

2657
01:54:00,709 --> 01:53:58,800
of these okay

2658
01:54:02,709 --> 01:54:00,719
you without a three things you gotta

2659
01:54:05,350 --> 01:54:02,719
pick one you either are gonna go

2660
01:54:07,350 --> 01:54:05,360
hunting for bigfoot or you're going to

2661
01:54:10,310 --> 01:54:07,360
go ghost hunting

2662
01:54:11,350 --> 01:54:10,320
or you're going to get probed by aliens

2663
01:54:14,790 --> 01:54:11,360

which one do you pick

2664

01:54:14,800 --> 01:54:20,470

ah all right yeah i gotta go bigfoot

2665

01:54:24,390 --> 01:54:23,189

really got to go bigfoot okay gotta go

2666

01:54:27,350 --> 01:54:24,400

big

2667

01:54:27,669 --> 01:54:27,360

i mean that's like the unresolved thing

2668

01:54:33,750 --> 01:54:27,679

uh

2669

01:54:34,709 --> 01:54:33,760

yeah i'm going bigfoot with a group of

2670

01:54:38,070 --> 01:54:34,719

people right

2671

01:54:42,310 --> 01:54:38,080

uh i would want to do it with rita

2672

01:54:43,990 --> 01:54:42,320

and eric and right no no this is

2673

01:54:45,589 --> 01:54:44,000

i would have you know i would have the

2674

01:54:49,189 --> 01:54:45,599

crew together so it would be

2675

01:54:52,470 --> 01:54:49,199

rita myself eric stacy

2676

01:54:53,589 --> 01:54:52,480

uh we could drag dan along but uh nurse

2677

01:54:56,709 --> 01:54:53,599

nancy

2678

01:55:00,149 --> 01:54:56,719

uh karen um

2679

01:55:01,830 --> 01:55:00,159

lucinda and lisa frith

2680

01:55:03,189 --> 01:55:01,840

we gotta we gotta have a couple more

2681

01:55:05,910 --> 01:55:03,199

guys in there well me

2682

01:55:06,870 --> 01:55:05,920

eric and dan we're always right you're

2683

01:55:14,709 --> 01:55:06,880

gonna

2684

01:55:15,430 --> 01:55:14,719

yes no at least a stun gun for

2685

01:55:18,950 --> 01:55:15,440

protection

2686

01:55:21,109 --> 01:55:18,960

no no no hey look if bigfoot

2687

01:55:23,030 --> 01:55:21,119

wants to take us down a gun ain't gonna

2688

01:55:26,629 --> 01:55:23,040

help that's the first thing

2689

01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:26,639

a stun gun that's he's gonna get energy

2690

01:55:30,229 --> 01:55:27,520

from that

2691

01:55:30,629 --> 01:55:30,239

you know that ain't gonna do nothing um

2692

01:55:37,109 --> 01:55:30,639

no

2693

01:55:40,229 --> 01:55:37,119

take with you

2694

01:55:41,990 --> 01:55:40,239

fresh fresh pizza

2695

01:55:43,270 --> 01:55:42,000

that's what you do like when i sent you

2696

01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:43,280

tonight yeah

2697

01:55:46,629 --> 01:55:45,360

yeah that was mine that well so if you

2698

01:55:48,310 --> 01:55:46,639

had clicked on it you would have seen it

2699

01:55:49,910 --> 01:55:48,320

was a whole piece of pizza but

2700

01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:49,920

i thought if i send them this will it

2701

01:55:53,910 --> 01:55:51,760

get your stomach growling okay

2702

01:55:55,270 --> 01:55:53,920

suggestion before we get to the break

2703

01:55:57,669 --> 01:55:55,280

what was point number two

2704

01:55:59,350 --> 01:55:57,679

okay okay well no no point number three

2705

01:56:01,589 --> 01:55:59,360

was um

2706

01:56:03,350 --> 01:56:01,599

okay another scenario right if you could

2707

01:56:05,030 --> 01:56:03,360

go back you've got a time machine jeremy

2708

01:56:06,070 --> 01:56:05,040

church and you get to go back in time

2709

01:56:08,310 --> 01:56:06,080

and relive

2710

01:56:09,910 --> 01:56:08,320

one decade of your life and in that

2711

01:56:11,669 --> 01:56:09,920

decade you get to be the age that you

2712

01:56:13,669 --> 01:56:11,679

were in that decade but

2713

01:56:15,750 --> 01:56:13,679

you get to go back as the person

2714

01:56:17,830 --> 01:56:15,760

mentally that you are now with all the

2715

01:56:19,430 --> 01:56:17,840

wisdom and knowledge and maturity and

2716

01:56:20,310 --> 01:56:19,440

everything that you've gathered over all

2717

01:56:22,550 --> 01:56:20,320

these years

2718

01:56:24,709 --> 01:56:22,560

and the evolution of your soul which

2719

01:56:28,149 --> 01:56:24,719

decade do you pick and why

2720

01:56:31,430 --> 01:56:28,159

i go to i would do the 70s

2721

01:56:33,350 --> 01:56:31,440

i would do the 70s so i could slap my

2722

01:56:36,390 --> 01:56:33,360

mom and dad around

2723

01:56:39,430 --> 01:56:36,400

uh number one and uh

2724

01:56:39,910 --> 01:56:39,440

i would do that um and if i had to live

2725

01:56:44,149 --> 01:56:39,920

through

2726
01:56:45,030 --> 01:56:44,159
like my dad's two or three divorces that

2727
01:56:48,470 --> 01:56:45,040
he went through

2728
01:56:49,270 --> 01:56:48,480
and and my stepmothers and step brothers

2729
01:56:51,990 --> 01:56:49,280
and all that

2730
01:56:54,070 --> 01:56:52,000
crap that i had to live through and i

2731
01:56:55,430 --> 01:56:54,080
had to re-experience all of that i would

2732
01:56:56,070 --> 01:56:55,440
definitely want to do it with the

2733
01:56:58,790 --> 01:56:56,080
intelligence

2734
01:57:01,189 --> 01:56:58,800
that i have now so i could continue to

2735
01:57:04,229 --> 01:57:01,199
abuse everybody and slap them around

2736
01:57:07,750 --> 01:57:04,239
so i would definitely do that and um

2737
01:57:11,030 --> 01:57:07,760
uh and it would enable me to go through

2738
01:57:12,629 --> 01:57:11,040

uh school again and and take it a bit

2739

01:57:13,990 --> 01:57:12,639

more serious even though i took it very

2740

01:57:17,030 --> 01:57:14,000

serious but then

2741

01:57:20,070 --> 01:57:17,040

of course i started playing guitar

2742

01:57:23,030 --> 01:57:20,080

and doing other things uh down in panama

2743

01:57:24,950 --> 01:57:23,040

and i would be able to go through that

2744

01:57:27,189 --> 01:57:24,960

again and go through high school again

2745

01:57:30,229 --> 01:57:27,199

so i would go through the 70s

2746

01:57:32,149 --> 01:57:30,239

because i started off the 70s as you

2747

01:57:35,189 --> 01:57:32,159

know a seven-year-old

2748

01:57:39,030 --> 01:57:35,199

and ended it in 1980

2749

01:57:41,109 --> 01:57:39,040

as a a 16 year old

2750

01:57:43,270 --> 01:57:41,119

and and i went through too much

2751

01:57:46,790 --> 01:57:43,280

traumatic stuff that was not

2752

01:57:47,510 --> 01:57:46,800

my fault so i would be able to control

2753

01:57:50,390 --> 01:57:47,520

it a bit

2754

01:57:50,950 --> 01:57:50,400

better and uh like i said slap people

2755

01:57:53,990 --> 01:57:50,960

around

2756

01:57:55,910 --> 01:57:54,000

and especially my dad yeah you know all

2757

01:57:57,510 --> 01:57:55,920

about emotional control because you have

2758

01:58:00,149 --> 01:57:57,520

the maturity

2759

01:58:02,149 --> 01:58:00,159

well you know but i look back at it and

2760

01:58:03,990 --> 01:58:02,159

i've only got 60 seconds left but i look

2761

01:58:05,430 --> 01:58:04,000

back at it knowing what i know now at

2762

01:58:08,229 --> 01:58:05,440

the age of 57

2763

01:58:09,830 --> 01:58:08,239

the people that were adults in my life

2764

01:58:11,830 --> 01:58:09,840

uh through that period

2765

01:58:13,109 --> 01:58:11,840

who were you know in their late 20s or

2766

01:58:16,629 --> 01:58:13,119

30s or

2767

01:58:18,310 --> 01:58:16,639

you know late 30s all those adults in my

2768

01:58:21,589 --> 01:58:18,320

life were actually kids

2769

01:58:22,629 --> 01:58:21,599

and looking back now i realize how

2770

01:58:25,990 --> 01:58:22,639

immature

2771

01:58:28,229 --> 01:58:26,000

and and ridiculous they were

2772

01:58:29,270 --> 01:58:28,239

and and i always thought it was me like

2773

01:58:31,990 --> 01:58:29,280

all kids do

2774

01:58:33,910 --> 01:58:32,000

you know and you look back at it now and

2775

01:58:34,709 --> 01:58:33,920

the adults that were around me which

2776
01:58:37,350 --> 01:58:34,719
includes

2777
01:58:38,950 --> 01:58:37,360
teachers and neighbors and and parents

2778
01:58:41,990 --> 01:58:38,960
and aunts and uncles and

2779
01:58:45,910 --> 01:58:42,000
and friends and all right

2780
01:58:49,430 --> 01:58:45,920
we're just we're just idiots

2781
01:58:49,750 --> 01:58:49,440
you know and and and you think yeah and

2782
01:58:53,350 --> 01:58:49,760
you

2783
01:58:56,390 --> 01:58:53,360
child

2784
01:58:59,270 --> 01:58:56,400
when you're 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 years

2785
01:59:01,030 --> 01:58:59,280
old you're blaming yourself

2786
01:59:03,669 --> 01:59:01,040
and now i'm able to look back and you

2787
01:59:07,669 --> 01:59:03,679
know what no actually it wasn't really

2788
01:59:09,910 --> 01:59:07,679

me it was the idiots that were around me

2789

01:59:10,870 --> 01:59:09,920

so that's why i would live the 70s over

2790

01:59:14,229 --> 01:59:10,880

the 80s

2791

01:59:16,709 --> 01:59:14,239

were it was a perfect

2792

01:59:17,510 --> 01:59:16,719

decade for me there were no it was

2793

01:59:30,229 --> 01:59:17,520

perfect

2794

01:59:32,870 --> 01:59:30,239

know that's 20 years of rita and i

2795

01:59:33,270 --> 01:59:32,880

together i wouldn't relive any of it i

2796

01:59:35,430 --> 01:59:33,280

would

2797

01:59:37,510 --> 01:59:35,440

just keep it just the way it is it's

2798

01:59:40,149 --> 01:59:37,520

it's too too perfect and

2799

01:59:42,870 --> 01:59:40,159

too wonderful the screw-up decade for me

2800

01:59:44,629 --> 01:59:42,880

would would be the 70s great question

2801
01:59:46,470 --> 01:59:44,639
there you go well thank you i thought

2802
01:59:47,109 --> 01:59:46,480
long and hard about that go back we tap

2803
01:59:48,790 --> 01:59:47,119
you jimmy

2804
01:59:50,390 --> 01:59:48,800
go back lee tappy deb we'll see you

2805
01:59:52,629 --> 01:59:50,400
saturday over on coast

2806
01:59:54,390 --> 01:59:52,639
yes absolutely take care you too thank

2807
01:59:57,589 --> 01:59:54,400
you so much that's a great phone call

2808
02:00:00,229 --> 01:59:57,599
deb you know fred from modesto

2809
02:00:01,669 --> 02:00:00,239
always comes in strong is that sasquatch

2810
02:00:04,070 --> 02:00:01,679
cereal

2811
02:00:07,510 --> 02:00:04,080
what is this oh sasquatch pizza company

2812
02:00:13,350 --> 02:00:10,550
is that that looks real

2813
02:00:14,629 --> 02:00:13,360

is that real madeleine is that real

2814

02:00:17,030 --> 02:00:14,639

where can i get that

2815

02:00:17,830 --> 02:00:17,040

over three pounds sasquatch pizza

2816

02:00:21,109 --> 02:00:17,840

company

2817

02:00:22,629 --> 02:00:21,119

the huge pizza is that right is that

2818

02:00:24,390 --> 02:00:22,639

real

2819

02:00:25,910 --> 02:00:24,400

madeleine i need to know all right i

2820

02:00:27,589 --> 02:00:25,920

gotta take a break right here this is

2821

02:00:29,270 --> 02:00:27,599

fade to black i'm heroes jimmy church

2822

02:00:30,870 --> 02:00:29,280

thursday night fader night open lines

2823

02:00:32,950 --> 02:00:30,880

all night long seven

2824

02:00:34,149 --> 02:00:32,960

four seven two two eight two zero five

2825

02:00:36,310 --> 02:00:34,159

one

2826
02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:36,320
seven four seven two two eight two zero

2827
02:00:46,950 --> 02:00:37,920
five one more of your phone calls are

2828
02:00:54,550 --> 02:00:48,310
hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2829
02:00:57,030 --> 02:00:54,560
metal guard on jimmychurchradio.com

2830
02:00:58,070 --> 02:00:57,040
this is kgra digital broadcasting

2831
02:01:01,750 --> 02:00:58,080
station

2832
02:01:03,589 --> 02:01:01,760
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2833
02:01:05,589 --> 02:01:03,599
why is it we're not very good with our

2834
02:01:07,430 --> 02:01:05,599
health regiment until it's too late

2835
02:01:09,270 --> 02:01:07,440
we don't put oil in the car until the

2836
02:01:10,070 --> 02:01:09,280
engine blows up when the body's out of

2837
02:01:12,149 --> 02:01:10,080
balance

2838
02:01:13,270 --> 02:01:12,159

your health is not so good give your

2839

02:01:15,669 --> 02:01:13,280

body some love

2840

02:01:16,629 --> 02:01:15,679

log on to get the tea dot com that's get

2841

02:01:18,790 --> 02:01:16,639

the tea

2842

02:01:21,270 --> 02:01:18,800

dot com try our life change tea which

2843

02:01:23,430 --> 02:01:21,280

cleanses you from harmful intruders

2844

02:01:24,950 --> 02:01:23,440

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2845

02:01:26,870 --> 02:01:24,960

bring the body in balance

2846

02:01:29,189 --> 02:01:26,880

we also carry organic supplements to

2847

02:01:31,510 --> 02:01:29,199

help you get where you need to go

2848

02:01:35,589 --> 02:01:31,520

so do your body a favor log on to get

2849

02:01:37,830 --> 02:01:35,599

the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2850

02:01:39,030 --> 02:01:37,840

you can even visit our sales page to

2851

02:01:41,270 --> 02:01:39,040

save some dough

2852

02:01:43,030 --> 02:01:41,280

does anybody call money dough anymore

2853

02:01:44,229 --> 02:01:43,040

anyway if you're looking for short

2854

02:01:46,709 --> 02:01:44,239

helpful health tips

2855

02:01:47,990 --> 02:01:46,719

go to youtube and punch in health

2856

02:01:55,189 --> 02:01:48,000

matters now

2857

02:01:55,830 --> 02:01:55,199

log on to getthetea.com shop get

2858

02:01:58,149 --> 02:01:55,840

balanced

2859

02:01:59,270 --> 02:01:58,159

then learn some cool tips at health

2860

02:02:01,030 --> 02:01:59,280

matters now

2861

02:02:03,270 --> 02:02:01,040

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2862

02:02:05,270 --> 02:02:03,280

tea dot com

2863

02:02:08,270 --> 02:02:05,280

your contact for current news and

2864

02:02:10,149 --> 02:02:08,280

trending topics

2865

02:02:11,910 --> 02:02:10,159

kgraradio.com

2866

02:02:13,750 --> 02:02:11,920

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2867

02:02:16,870 --> 02:02:13,760

and i only drink

2868

02:02:17,589 --> 02:02:16,880

fade to black blend coffee from river

2869

02:02:21,830 --> 02:02:17,599

moon

2870

02:02:25,189 --> 02:02:21,840

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2871

02:02:27,750 --> 02:02:25,199

promo code f2b blend

2872

02:02:29,669 --> 02:02:27,760

let's face it you've always wanted to do

2873

02:02:33,189 --> 02:02:29,679

a sky watch and see your first

2874

02:02:36,790 --> 02:02:33,199

ufo today it's easy just get your own

2875

02:02:37,990 --> 02:02:36,800

hp 7 3b cobalt jimmy church edition

2876

02:02:40,470 --> 02:02:38,000

night vision goggles

2877

02:02:42,950 --> 02:02:40,480

from hoffman's optics this is the same

2878

02:02:44,229 --> 02:02:42,960

u.s military system that i use featuring

2879

02:02:47,109 --> 02:02:44,239

a generation 3

2880

02:02:48,070 --> 02:02:47,119

blue phosphor image tube that's right

2881

02:02:50,950 --> 02:02:48,080

it's blue

2882

02:02:52,790 --> 02:02:50,960

not black and green this is the only

2883

02:02:53,510 --> 02:02:52,800

blue system in the world and it's

2884

02:02:56,229 --> 02:02:53,520

waterproof

2885

02:02:57,669 --> 02:02:56,239

lightweight combat proven simple to use

2886

02:02:59,990 --> 02:02:57,679

and ready to go

2887

02:03:01,430 --> 02:03:00,000

hoffman's optics help create night

2888

02:03:03,350 --> 02:03:01,440

vision sky watches

2889

02:03:05,270 --> 02:03:03,360

and now you can see what everyone has

2890

02:03:06,390 --> 02:03:05,280

been talking about each night from your

2891

02:03:09,910 --> 02:03:06,400

own backyard

2892

02:03:13,109 --> 02:03:09,920

just call 760-231-9929

2893

02:03:17,030 --> 02:03:14,629

two nine 760-231-9929 can click on the

2894

02:03:20,229 --> 02:03:17,040

banners on our site or visit ufo

2895

02:03:21,030 --> 02:03:20,239

night vision goggles dot com that's ufo

2896

02:03:25,669 --> 02:03:21,040

night vision

2897

02:03:28,790 --> 02:03:25,679

goggles dot com go back lee tappy

2898

02:03:33,790 --> 02:03:28,800

this is the only way forward this

2899

02:03:37,350 --> 02:03:33,800

is paid to black make contact

2900

02:03:42,950 --> 02:03:40,550

listen i know and you know that you've

2901
02:03:45,109 --> 02:03:42,960
always wanted your first crystal skull

2902
02:03:47,109 --> 02:03:45,119
or maybe you're a collector just like me

2903
02:03:49,750 --> 02:03:47,119
but you just don't know where to go

2904
02:03:51,189 --> 02:03:49,760
to find the real thing then i met

2905
02:03:54,390 --> 02:03:51,199
carolyn ford over at

2906
02:03:56,470 --> 02:03:54,400
einstein the crystalskull.com carolyn

2907
02:03:58,790 --> 02:03:56,480
is the guardian of einstein one of the

2908
02:03:59,750 --> 02:03:58,800
most respected ancient crystal skulls in

2909
02:04:01,430 --> 02:03:59,760
the world

2910
02:04:03,270 --> 02:04:01,440
all of her unique skulls have been

2911
02:04:05,350 --> 02:04:03,280
imprinted sitting with einstein

2912
02:04:07,910 --> 02:04:05,360
in his sacred lodge and are carved from

2913
02:04:10,069 --> 02:04:07,920

the finest gemstone and materials

2914

02:04:12,629 --> 02:04:10,079

imprinting is the process of receiving

2915

02:04:15,990 --> 02:04:12,639

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

2916

02:04:18,390 --> 02:04:16,000

or master computer einstein the ancient

2917

02:04:20,470 --> 02:04:18,400

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

2918

02:04:22,830 --> 02:04:20,480

collection of crystal skulls just visit

2919

02:04:24,470 --> 02:04:22,840

her store at

2920

02:04:26,229 --> 02:04:24,480

einsteinthecrystalskull.com click on the

2921

02:04:28,709 --> 02:04:26,239

banner over on our site

2922

02:04:30,709 --> 02:04:28,719

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

2923

02:04:33,189 --> 02:04:30,719

at checkout to receive 10

2924

02:04:33,910 --> 02:04:33,199

off of your order today that's promo

2925

02:04:36,550 --> 02:04:33,920

code

2926

02:04:38,629 --> 02:04:36,560

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

2927

02:04:42,310 --> 02:04:38,639

skull is easy just visit

2928

02:04:44,790 --> 02:04:42,320

einstein the crystalskull.com

2929

02:04:47,030 --> 02:04:44,800

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2930

02:04:49,430 --> 02:04:47,040

filled with the latest paranormal news

2931

02:04:51,189 --> 02:04:49,440

trending topics and fresh articles from

2932

02:04:53,270 --> 02:04:51,199

some of the most popular critical

2933

02:04:54,709 --> 02:04:53,280

thinkers in the community today

2934

02:04:57,350 --> 02:04:54,719

stay informed on your favorite

2935

02:04:58,149 --> 02:04:57,360

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2936

02:05:00,069 --> 02:04:58,159

talk shows

2937

02:05:01,589 --> 02:05:00,079

interact with the telepath and upload

2938

02:05:03,510 --> 02:05:01,599

your paranormal story or

2939

02:05:04,709 --> 02:05:03,520

picks it could be featured in an

2940

02:05:07,270 --> 02:05:04,719

upcoming edition

2941

02:05:07,910 --> 02:05:07,280

sign up right now for the free telepath

2942

02:05:10,149 --> 02:05:07,920

newsletter

2943

02:05:11,109 --> 02:05:10,159

at paranormal dot radio that's

2944

02:05:21,350 --> 02:05:11,119

paranormal

2945

02:05:24,470 --> 02:05:21,360

dot radio

2946

02:05:28,310 --> 02:05:24,480

you wanna know a secret i love

2947

02:05:30,550 --> 02:05:28,320

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2948

02:05:31,910 --> 02:05:30,560

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2949

02:05:35,189 --> 02:05:31,920

brush

2950

02:05:36,149 --> 02:05:35,199

why fade to black because you never got

2951
02:05:40,470 --> 02:05:36,159
that pony

2952
02:05:45,030 --> 02:05:42,629
this is fade to black with jimmy church

2953
02:05:49,840 --> 02:05:45,040
on the game changer radio network

2954
02:05:49,840 --> 02:05:49,850
and kgra the global radio alliance

2955
02:06:05,109 --> 02:06:03,030
[Music]

2956
02:06:06,290 --> 02:06:05,119
welcome back fade to black i am your

2957
02:06:09,990 --> 02:06:06,300
host jimmy church

2958
02:06:10,000 --> 02:06:14,830
thursday night fader night open line

2959
02:06:18,390 --> 02:06:16,470
747-228-2051

2960
02:06:19,910 --> 02:06:18,400
uh seven four seven two two eight two

2961
02:06:22,790 --> 02:06:19,920
zero five one

2962
02:06:23,430 --> 02:06:22,800
and i'm just going to let everybody know

2963
02:06:26,470 --> 02:06:23,440

my

2964

02:06:30,149 --> 02:06:26,480

phone system is uh acting

2965

02:06:33,750 --> 02:06:30,159

a little bit funky and

2966

02:06:36,790 --> 02:06:33,760

let me see what is going to happen

2967

02:06:39,430 --> 02:06:36,800

here all right it's

2968

02:06:41,109 --> 02:06:39,440

acting a little bit funky let's see

2969

02:06:41,669 --> 02:06:41,119

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2970

02:06:43,750 --> 02:06:41,679

five one

2971

02:06:44,709 --> 02:06:43,760

oh madeleine says that's a real pizza

2972

02:06:47,910 --> 02:06:44,719

sasquatch

2973

02:06:48,470 --> 02:06:47,920

pizza send me a link i'm going to order

2974

02:06:50,709 --> 02:06:48,480

some

2975

02:06:51,990 --> 02:06:50,719

all right let's go to the phones hi

2976

02:06:53,430 --> 02:06:52,000

you're live on fade to black who's

2977

02:06:56,149 --> 02:06:53,440

calling

2978

02:06:56,870 --> 02:06:56,159

jenny you've got paul from smokey grants

2979

02:06:59,189 --> 02:06:56,880

pass

2980

02:07:00,629 --> 02:06:59,199

hey paul from smokey it is smoky up

2981

02:07:02,550 --> 02:07:00,639

there right now man i see what's going

2982

02:07:05,990 --> 02:07:02,560

on in medford for sure

2983

02:07:06,950 --> 02:07:06,000

well about like a ground fog phoenix and

2984

02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:06,960

talent

2985

02:07:12,149 --> 02:07:09,920

are pretty much history everything that

2986

02:07:13,830 --> 02:07:12,159

was in the bear creek drainage between

2987

02:07:18,069 --> 02:07:13,840

ashland and medford

2988

02:07:20,390 --> 02:07:18,079

is is toast all the mobile home parks

2989

02:07:22,870 --> 02:07:20,400

uh most of the residential and business

2990

02:07:25,350 --> 02:07:22,880

districts in both towns are gone

2991

02:07:27,189 --> 02:07:25,360

yeah i saw the before and after pictures

2992

02:07:30,550 --> 02:07:27,199

today the satellite stuff

2993

02:07:32,069 --> 02:07:30,560

um i'm i'm freaked out that is just

2994

02:07:34,149 --> 02:07:32,079

and our thoughts and prayers are with

2995

02:07:36,310 --> 02:07:34,159

everybody up there man that just

2996

02:07:37,510 --> 02:07:36,320

uh with everything else right that's

2997

02:07:52,310 --> 02:07:37,520

going on

2998

02:07:56,310 --> 02:07:54,390

okay hold on for a second it sounds like

2999

02:07:58,229 --> 02:07:56,320

i got two calls going on at the same

3000

02:08:02,550 --> 02:07:58,239

time

3001

02:08:02,560 --> 02:08:06,790

okay say that again

3002

02:08:11,270 --> 02:08:09,910

okay see i got two calls i'm putting one

3003

02:08:14,229 --> 02:08:11,280

of these on hold

3004

02:08:18,550 --> 02:08:14,239

uh see my phone system's acting funky

3005

02:08:18,560 --> 02:08:32,310

who's on the line background

3006

02:08:36,390 --> 02:08:35,589

that is just funkiness and let me see

3007

02:08:39,189 --> 02:08:36,400

here

3008

02:08:40,229 --> 02:08:39,199

it's it's weird i can see i can see

3009

02:08:43,350 --> 02:08:40,239

what's going on

3010

02:08:46,390 --> 02:08:43,360

with the calls and they

3011

02:08:49,270 --> 02:08:46,400

are they're it's just acting weird

3012

02:08:50,550 --> 02:08:49,280

okay so i'm just gonna clear them out

3013

02:08:55,589 --> 02:08:50,560

and see

3014

02:08:58,709 --> 02:08:55,599

something clean

3015

02:09:01,430 --> 02:08:58,719

but one of these calls i can't i can't

3016

02:09:04,310 --> 02:09:01,440

hang up on

3017

02:09:06,069 --> 02:09:04,320

it it's hard to explain but it's like

3018

02:09:07,589 --> 02:09:06,079

staying there

3019

02:09:10,550 --> 02:09:07,599

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3020

02:09:13,750 --> 02:09:10,560

calling what's happening mr church it's

3021

02:09:15,910 --> 02:09:13,760

the awakening man hey man how are you

3022

02:09:17,510 --> 02:09:15,920

i'm doing good i'm uh i feel like my

3023

02:09:20,470 --> 02:09:17,520

health is

3024

02:09:21,589 --> 02:09:20,480

is good and i'm uh looking to go back to

3025

02:09:23,430 --> 02:09:21,599

happy jack next

3026

02:09:24,790 --> 02:09:23,440

next week on the 17th that we have a

3027

02:09:27,030 --> 02:09:24,800

dark moon on that day

3028

02:09:28,390 --> 02:09:27,040

so that was uh that's what it was like

3029

02:09:29,750 --> 02:09:28,400

that day that we were there there was

3030

02:09:32,069 --> 02:09:29,760

there was no

3031

02:09:32,790 --> 02:09:32,079

no visible moon in the sky that night

3032

02:09:34,390 --> 02:09:32,800

and uh

3033

02:09:36,470 --> 02:09:34,400

the temperature is supposed to be 80 and

3034

02:09:38,149 --> 02:09:36,480

during the day and 50

3035

02:09:39,750 --> 02:09:38,159

in the in the evening so i can live with

3036

02:09:41,750 --> 02:09:39,760

that and so that's the plan

3037

02:09:43,589 --> 02:09:41,760

yeah and uh you know you heard what i

3038

02:09:46,870 --> 02:09:43,599

just said to a deb

3039

02:09:48,629 --> 02:09:46,880

you know if i was gonna go i mean think

3040

02:09:52,229 --> 02:09:48,639

about it right we would go

3041

02:09:55,990 --> 02:09:52,239

let's go squatching and uh

3042

02:09:57,350 --> 02:09:56,000

i want to re-write uh the grateful dead

3043

02:10:00,149 --> 02:09:57,360

song

3044

02:10:02,229 --> 02:10:00,159

right squatching and we'll call it

3045

02:10:08,709 --> 02:10:02,239

squatch

3046

02:10:10,390 --> 02:10:08,719

it's uh whatever that song is called

3047

02:10:14,790 --> 02:10:10,400

they're only hit

3048

02:10:19,109 --> 02:10:17,510

well no they never had a hit but but the

3049

02:10:21,990 --> 02:10:19,119

one that was

3050

02:10:23,109 --> 02:10:22,000

kind of what people think of um but

3051
02:10:26,950 --> 02:10:23,119
anyway

3052
02:10:30,310 --> 02:10:26,960
uh you myself rita

3053
02:10:34,550 --> 02:10:30,320
uh nancy karen yeah uh

3054
02:10:36,709 --> 02:10:34,560
stacy dan and uh

3055
02:10:38,870 --> 02:10:36,719
and so i guess it's just gonna be the

3056
02:10:39,589 --> 02:10:38,880
three of us we're always the three dudes

3057
02:10:42,149 --> 02:10:39,599
oh no

3058
02:10:43,030 --> 02:10:42,159
we got to bring brad and michelle that's

3059
02:10:46,390 --> 02:10:43,040
what i was gonna say

3060
02:10:48,149 --> 02:10:46,400
yeah lucinda we we gotta drag lucinda

3061
02:10:50,310 --> 02:10:48,159
along because we need somebody to talk

3062
02:10:53,430 --> 02:10:50,320
about punk music for four days

3063
02:10:56,550 --> 02:10:53,440

so um we gotta do that

3064

02:10:57,669 --> 02:10:56,560

and uh and you know get the you know the

3065

02:11:01,109 --> 02:10:57,679

crew

3066

02:11:01,430 --> 02:11:01,119

um and 29th right is rita's birthday so

3067

02:11:04,470 --> 02:11:01,440

she's

3068

02:11:06,629 --> 02:11:04,480

surprise birthday that's

3069

02:11:09,589 --> 02:11:06,639

that's the plan oh you want to do this

3070

02:11:11,830 --> 02:11:09,599

september 29th rita

3071

02:11:13,030 --> 02:11:11,840

rita i just asked her today i said honey

3072

02:11:14,310 --> 02:11:13,040

what are we going to do for your

3073

02:11:16,390 --> 02:11:14,320

birthday

3074

02:11:18,390 --> 02:11:16,400

i don't want to do nothing i i don't

3075

02:11:21,189 --> 02:11:18,400

want to you know that's that's her thing

3076

02:11:23,270 --> 02:11:21,199

oh yeah you know she wants to plan a big

3077

02:11:23,990 --> 02:11:23,280

birthday for me because it's like a week

3078

02:11:26,390 --> 02:11:24,000

later and

3079

02:11:27,189 --> 02:11:26,400

and i love her for that and that's great

3080

02:11:29,589 --> 02:11:27,199

but

3081

02:11:31,430 --> 02:11:29,599

um and we had a blast last year in palm

3082

02:11:31,990 --> 02:11:31,440

springs man that was just oh yeah that

3083

02:11:35,350 --> 02:11:32,000

was an

3084

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:35,360

epic weekend um so anyway

3085

02:11:44,870 --> 02:11:38,639

uh if we did that and

3086

02:11:49,589 --> 02:11:47,910

that's uh this is so awesome

3087

02:11:51,589 --> 02:11:49,599

you know even if there were no bigfoot

3088

02:11:51,990 --> 02:11:51,599

and there were no ufos this is just such

3089

02:11:54,870 --> 02:11:52,000

a great

3090

02:11:57,910 --> 02:11:54,880

spot because it's uh it's just you know

3091

02:12:00,390 --> 02:11:57,920

75 8 000 feet up in the sky you got the

3092

02:12:00,950 --> 02:12:00,400

tall trees and the clean air and you

3093

02:12:03,270 --> 02:12:00,960

know no

3094

02:12:04,229 --> 02:12:03,280

sound it's just it's just awesome have

3095

02:12:07,430 --> 02:12:04,239

you had this

3096

02:12:10,950 --> 02:12:07,440

sasquatch pizza

3097

02:12:12,709 --> 02:12:10,960

no but i saw it and uh you know that's

3098

02:12:14,229 --> 02:12:12,719

anybody anytime you're going to market

3099

02:12:16,149 --> 02:12:14,239

something if you can throw a bigfoot or

3100

02:12:17,189 --> 02:12:16,159

sasquatch or an alien in there

3101

02:12:19,030 --> 02:12:17,199

you know you're going to bump your

3102

02:12:20,550 --> 02:12:19,040

numbers up because people are you know

3103

02:12:20,790 --> 02:12:20,560

that's just that's good marketing that's

3104

02:12:23,830 --> 02:12:20,800

all

3105

02:12:27,270 --> 02:12:23,840

oh wait a minute it's steaming

3106

02:12:30,950 --> 02:12:27,280

it's the steaming sicilian pizza company

3107

02:12:34,229 --> 02:12:30,960

ah i've had it's not bad

3108

02:12:37,589 --> 02:12:34,239

i've had for a frozen pizza

3109

02:12:40,069 --> 02:12:37,599

it's pretty good uh okay

3110

02:12:40,870 --> 02:12:40,079

sasquatch pizza company but this says

3111

02:12:44,069 --> 02:12:40,880

screaming

3112

02:12:44,550 --> 02:12:44,079

italian sicilian okay but if that's what

3113

02:12:46,390 --> 02:12:44,560

it is

3114

02:12:48,390 --> 02:12:46,400

mother of meat the holy pepperoni

3115

02:12:50,629 --> 02:12:48,400

bessie's revenge

3116

02:12:52,069 --> 02:12:50,639

and supremus maximus i've had the

3117

02:12:54,870 --> 02:12:52,079

supremus maximus

3118

02:12:55,669 --> 02:12:54,880

it's uh pretty good so is is that what

3119

02:12:58,870 --> 02:12:55,679

it is

3120

02:13:00,870 --> 02:12:58,880

madeleine send me a link just send me

3121

02:13:02,870 --> 02:13:00,880

the link madeline you can do it i know

3122

02:13:04,870 --> 02:13:02,880

you've got it in you you can do it you

3123

02:13:06,310 --> 02:13:04,880

know how to send the link

3124

02:13:08,790 --> 02:13:06,320

just post it right there on twitter i'm

3125

02:13:09,510 --> 02:13:08,800

going to go check it out so uh what else

3126

02:13:11,189 --> 02:13:09,520

is going on

3127

02:13:12,550 --> 02:13:11,199

out there in the world of ufos about

3128

02:13:14,229 --> 02:13:12,560

communion was that was that the

3129

02:13:19,830 --> 02:13:14,239

communion with christopher walken or

3130

02:13:23,109 --> 02:13:21,750

i love walking he's one of the best if

3131

02:13:24,550 --> 02:13:23,119

not he's actually

3132

02:13:27,109 --> 02:13:24,560

you know if their movie came out right

3133

02:13:28,870 --> 02:13:27,119

now and it got good reviews it had

3134

02:13:30,390 --> 02:13:28,880

walking in i'd go watch it that's about

3135

02:13:31,830 --> 02:13:30,400

he's about the only guy really that i

3136

02:13:35,189 --> 02:13:31,840

get excited about though

3137

02:13:39,589 --> 02:13:35,199

yeah no he's great uh he's great

3138

02:13:42,629 --> 02:13:39,599

um i'm trying to think of the movie

3139

02:13:43,510 --> 02:13:42,639

oh joe dirt when he played joe dirt's

3140

02:13:48,950 --> 02:13:43,520

dad

3141

02:13:51,430 --> 02:13:48,960

his uncle was it his uncle

3142

02:13:52,229 --> 02:13:51,440

oh man yeah yeah christopher walken and

3143

02:13:55,510 --> 02:13:52,239

joe dirt is

3144

02:13:58,550 --> 02:13:55,520

epic man epic uh you know what though

3145

02:13:59,350 --> 02:13:58,560

his best movie and they're all great but

3146

02:14:02,790 --> 02:13:59,360

if you go

3147

02:14:06,310 --> 02:14:02,800

back if you really want to

3148

02:14:09,510 --> 02:14:06,320

uh go disturbed

3149

02:14:11,669 --> 02:14:09,520

deer hunter just oh god yes

3150

02:14:13,669 --> 02:14:11,679

dear hunter man and watch it from

3151

02:14:16,870 --> 02:14:13,679

beginning to end

3152

02:14:20,310 --> 02:14:16,880

it it spans so much time and it's

3153

02:14:24,229 --> 02:14:20,320

uh so epic on on how they present it

3154

02:14:26,149 --> 02:14:24,239

but uh dear hunter is is one of his best

3155

02:14:28,550 --> 02:14:26,159

and he's done so many great films

3156

02:14:30,229 --> 02:14:28,560

you know so many great films no question

3157

02:14:30,790 --> 02:14:30,239

about it but what's going on out there

3158

02:14:33,270 --> 02:14:30,800

in the uh

3159

02:14:34,950 --> 02:14:33,280

in the world of ufos well i mean i've

3160

02:14:35,750 --> 02:14:34,960

just i've been home you know dealing

3161

02:14:37,910 --> 02:14:35,760

with the uh

3162

02:14:38,950 --> 02:14:37,920

you know the air quality like you guys

3163

02:14:40,709 --> 02:14:38,960

are

3164

02:14:42,310 --> 02:14:40,719

and we have to ash you know wash my car

3165

02:14:43,109 --> 02:14:42,320

every day just to keep the ash off it

3166

02:14:45,350 --> 02:14:43,119

kind of deal

3167

02:14:47,189 --> 02:14:45,360

right but uh so i drove to uh solving

3168

02:14:49,030 --> 02:14:47,199

today because because the weather report

3169

02:14:50,550 --> 02:14:49,040

said that the air was clean and clear

3170

02:14:52,950 --> 02:14:50,560

here and i'm thinking okay i just drive

3171

02:14:55,189 --> 02:14:52,960

an hour up the road here and i'll just

3172

02:14:56,629 --> 02:14:55,199

hang out and the weather is the same

3173

02:14:58,709 --> 02:14:56,639

here as it is where i live i mean

3174

02:15:01,430 --> 02:14:58,719

apparently this smoke is everywhere it's

3175

02:15:04,950 --> 02:15:01,440

you know there's no escaping the smoke

3176

02:15:08,310 --> 02:15:04,960

right now is solving is that the home

3177

02:15:12,550 --> 02:15:08,320

of uh split pea soup

3178

02:15:15,750 --> 02:15:14,310

but san clemente now i don't know if you

3179

02:15:19,270 --> 02:15:15,760

know this up not too far

3180

02:15:21,189 --> 02:15:19,280

up the road going uh south is uh

3181

02:15:22,790 --> 02:15:21,199

the way the air quality and the weather

3182

02:15:24,629 --> 02:15:22,800

is good there that for some reason the

3183

02:15:26,470 --> 02:15:24,639

smoke isn't blowing

3184

02:15:28,310 --> 02:15:26,480

you know in the direction of san diego

3185

02:15:29,750 --> 02:15:28,320

from los angeles i'm not sure why that

3186

02:15:33,030 --> 02:15:29,760

is but so i'm thinking i might

3187

02:15:33,669 --> 02:15:33,040

uh go spend a day up there we're waiting

3188

02:15:36,790 --> 02:15:33,679

for uh

3189

02:15:38,229 --> 02:15:36,800

avalon to get good the weather quality

3190

02:15:40,629 --> 02:15:38,239

there is horrible but as soon as

3191

02:15:42,310 --> 02:15:40,639

santa catalina's we already got what's

3192

02:15:44,069 --> 02:15:42,320

his name uh

3193

02:15:46,069 --> 02:15:44,079

he had him on the show uh preston

3194

02:15:47,350 --> 02:15:46,079

dennett he's already agreed to do like a

3195

02:15:49,669 --> 02:15:47,360

weekend excursion

3196

02:15:51,109 --> 02:15:49,679

with myself and gigi wants to go and

3197

02:15:51,990 --> 02:15:51,119

brad wants to go we're going to do like

3198

02:16:16,310 --> 02:15:52,000

a

3199

02:16:18,470 --> 02:16:16,320

come on he's prolific

3200

02:16:19,669 --> 02:16:18,480

he can crank him out man he's a great

3201

02:16:21,990 --> 02:16:19,679

guy

3202

02:16:23,750 --> 02:16:22,000

so yeah so anyway i'll uh i want to go i

3203

02:16:25,910 --> 02:16:23,760

can't get anybody to go there with me

3204

02:16:28,870 --> 02:16:25,920

i'm really hesitant to go by myself

3205

02:16:29,430 --> 02:16:28,880

well dude you tell a [h__h] you tell you

3206

02:16:32,070 --> 02:16:29,440

tell

3207

02:16:33,990 --> 02:16:32,080

the story like you did and you think

3208

02:16:35,270 --> 02:16:34,000

anybody wants to go to happy jack right

3209

02:16:37,830 --> 02:16:35,280

now

3210

02:16:39,190 --> 02:16:37,840

especially with you there are people uh

3211

02:16:40,709 --> 02:16:39,200

actually there's a couple guys on

3212

02:16:42,469 --> 02:16:40,719

facebook i don't know these guys they

3213

02:16:44,309 --> 02:16:42,479

belong to this happy jack

3214

02:16:46,629 --> 02:16:44,319

facebook group and i'm not a big

3215

02:16:47,990 --> 02:16:46,639

facebook guy but i you know i joined a

3216

02:16:49,910 --> 02:16:48,000

few groups because i'm trying to learn

3217

02:16:51,589 --> 02:16:49,920

some more stuff about anyway so this one

3218

02:16:53,110 --> 02:16:51,599

guy who lives up there

3219

02:16:54,950 --> 02:16:53,120

and a couple other guys are you know

3220

02:16:56,070 --> 02:16:54,960

they got their stories but he says i'm

3221

02:16:57,509 --> 02:16:56,080

ready you know let me know

3222

02:16:58,790 --> 02:16:57,519

i'll meet you up there and i'm like i

3223

02:17:00,629 --> 02:16:58,800

don't know if i want to give up my

3224

02:17:02,790 --> 02:17:00,639

secret spot you know because this spot

3225

02:17:04,629 --> 02:17:02,800

is like i don't think anybody knows

3226

02:17:05,589 --> 02:17:04,639

about this spot i'm just kind of

3227

02:17:06,950 --> 02:17:05,599

i don't want it to get all

3228

02:17:08,549 --> 02:17:06,960

commercialized i don't want to go up

3229

02:17:10,150 --> 02:17:08,559

there one month and say

3230

02:17:11,349 --> 02:17:10,160

okay i've got the great spot where we

3231

02:17:12,950 --> 02:17:11,359

can have it all to ourselves oh

3232

02:17:14,309 --> 02:17:12,960

something up there's like three rvs up

3233

02:17:14,549 --> 02:17:14,319

there because they found it already you

3234

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:14,559

know

3235

02:17:17,589 --> 02:17:17,040

it's one of those kind of things yeah

3236

02:17:21,110 --> 02:17:17,599

yeah

3237

02:17:21,990 --> 02:17:21,120

see i want rod rod i've been trying to

3238

02:17:24,709 --> 02:17:22,000

get raw to go

3239

02:17:25,270 --> 02:17:24,719

raw and uh and his girl uh forget her

3240

02:17:28,549 --> 02:17:25,280

name

3241

02:17:29,349 --> 02:17:28,559

talking about the

3242

02:17:31,669 --> 02:17:29,359

you know i think you know what i'm

3243

02:17:33,030 --> 02:17:31,679

talking about anyway raw's girlfriend

3244

02:17:34,709 --> 02:17:33,040

and him they can't they went last time i

3245

02:17:38,709 --> 02:17:34,719

don't think polk's gonna go i think he's

3246

02:17:41,589 --> 02:17:38,719

i think he's over it hulk's over it

3247

02:17:43,030 --> 02:17:41,599

yeah i think he damaged him i think that

3248

02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:43,040

he just didn't uh

3249

02:17:46,389 --> 02:17:44,880

something about it the experience he

3250

02:17:48,070 --> 02:17:46,399

doesn't want to talk about it he doesn't

3251

02:17:49,110 --> 02:17:48,080

he just he's in his own he's in another

3252

02:17:51,910 --> 02:17:49,120

world now

3253

02:17:55,270 --> 02:17:51,920

well dude you damaged half of the fader

3254

02:17:58,389 --> 02:17:56,709

uh yeah i'm not going to bring a gun

3255

02:17:58,790 --> 02:17:58,399

though i thought about it there's no gun

3256

02:17:59,669 --> 02:17:58,800

i'm just

3257

02:18:02,070 --> 02:17:59,679

you know i'm going to bring peanut

3258

02:18:04,629 --> 02:18:02,080

butter jelly ham sandwich yep

3259

02:18:05,270 --> 02:18:04,639

yep apples yep okay one last thing

3260

02:18:06,709 --> 02:18:05,280

because then i'll

3261

02:18:08,870 --> 02:18:06,719

jump off the liner i want to tell you

3262

02:18:10,629 --> 02:18:08,880

now do you remember art bell at this

3263

02:18:12,709 --> 02:18:10,639

show was years ago i'd have to find out

3264

02:18:14,389 --> 02:18:12,719

what year it was but uh he had this lady

3265

02:18:16,629 --> 02:18:14,399

named ruth on

3266

02:18:18,790 --> 02:18:16,639

who was lived in out there in virginia

3267

02:18:21,110 --> 02:18:18,800

somewhere someplace out in the woods and

3268

02:18:22,549 --> 02:18:21,120

she she was interviewed by art bell for

3269

02:18:23,990 --> 02:18:22,559

like two and a half hours about all the

3270

02:18:25,750 --> 02:18:24,000

bigfoot experiences she was having

3271

02:18:27,190 --> 02:18:25,760

did you ever hear that show or are you

3272

02:18:30,709 --> 02:18:27,200

familiar with that show uh

3273

02:18:33,429 --> 02:18:30,719

it's pot it it's sounding familiar but i

3274

02:18:34,629 --> 02:18:33,439

can't i can't say i'm gonna show that

3275

02:18:35,509 --> 02:18:34,639

i'm gonna try to figure out how to get

3276

02:18:37,429 --> 02:18:35,519

the link to you

3277

02:18:38,790 --> 02:18:37,439

and you gotta even if you just play it

3278

02:18:39,669 --> 02:18:38,800

in the background while you're doing

3279

02:18:41,750 --> 02:18:39,679

your work you know while you're

3280

02:18:43,589 --> 02:18:41,760

multitasking this is honestly it's the

3281

02:18:45,589 --> 02:18:43,599

best bigfoot show

3282

02:18:47,669 --> 02:18:45,599

ever and you would even appreciate it

3283

02:18:49,990 --> 02:18:47,679

and nobody can find this lady because

3284

02:18:51,429 --> 02:18:50,000

apparently uh other guys have been

3285

02:18:53,349 --> 02:18:51,439

trying to find her to get her on their

3286

02:18:54,629 --> 02:18:53,359

show but she just did one show with art

3287

02:18:55,910 --> 02:18:54,639

bill and that was it she kind of went

3288

02:18:59,110 --> 02:18:55,920

off the grid after that but

3289

02:19:03,270 --> 02:18:59,120

anyway if you had

3290

02:19:07,270 --> 02:19:03,280

if you had a favorite art bell show

3291

02:19:09,270 --> 02:19:07,280

number one what would it be

3292

02:19:10,389 --> 02:19:09,280

that's this is by far the one but the

3293

02:19:14,230 --> 02:19:10,399

ruth

3294

02:19:15,589 --> 02:19:14,240

man when you i i this guy found it for

3295

02:19:18,629 --> 02:19:15,599

me who's uh

3296

02:19:21,270 --> 02:19:18,639

better is it mel's hole is it better

3297

02:19:24,230 --> 02:19:21,280

than mel's hole

3298

02:19:25,669 --> 02:19:24,240

well this lady is classic she's probably

3299

02:19:27,750 --> 02:19:25,679

in her 60s maybe

3300

02:19:29,270 --> 02:19:27,760

and and she has her son her teenage son

3301

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:29,280

lives out there with her and

3302

02:19:34,629 --> 02:19:32,399

she's got that kind of a oaky accent and

3303

02:19:35,830 --> 02:19:34,639

you know real down to earth and no bs

3304

02:19:38,870 --> 02:19:35,840

about her and just

3305

02:19:41,429 --> 02:19:38,880

and she just she was entertaining and

3306

02:19:41,990 --> 02:19:41,439

her art back and forth and the stories

3307

02:19:44,629 --> 02:19:42,000

uh

3308

02:19:46,230 --> 02:19:44,639

i mean i was completely convinced that

3309

02:19:48,630 --> 02:19:46,240

she wasn't making any of it up but it

3310

02:19:50,790 --> 02:19:48,640

was like two and a half hours of just

3311

02:19:52,150 --> 02:19:50,800

i was just couldn't get my ears off i

3312

02:19:53,110 --> 02:19:52,160

mean there was not a moment that i

3313

02:19:55,349 --> 02:19:53,120

wasn't

3314

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:55,359

interested in what she was saying i

3315

02:20:00,950 --> 02:19:57,200

always go back to mel's hall

3316

02:20:04,230 --> 02:20:00,960

um if uh there was a classic art bell

3317

02:20:05,510 --> 02:20:04,240

uh you know it continued on for a couple

3318

02:20:09,110 --> 02:20:05,520

of days but

3319

02:20:12,469 --> 02:20:09,120

uh the original night one of mel's hole

3320

02:20:14,950 --> 02:20:12,479

was about as good as radio

3321

02:20:17,830 --> 02:20:14,960

has ever been there's that and then

3322

02:20:21,910 --> 02:20:17,840

there is um

3323

02:20:25,030 --> 02:20:21,920

that uh i'm trying to think of his name

3324

02:20:28,070 --> 02:20:25,040

the guy in washington that

3325

02:20:29,030 --> 02:20:28,080

took the pictures of the alien craft in

3326

02:20:33,110 --> 02:20:29,040

the woods

3327

02:20:35,429 --> 02:20:33,120

and they ate his dog and

3328

02:20:36,870 --> 02:20:35,439

then he hit yeah yeah yeah he posted all

3329

02:20:38,550 --> 02:20:36,880

the pictures then he

3330

02:20:40,389 --> 02:20:38,560

he hit the alien you know you're talking

3331

02:20:42,790 --> 02:20:40,399

about the guy that said he was a doctor

3332

02:20:44,070 --> 02:20:42,800

yeah yeah he hit the alien in the head

3333

02:20:46,150 --> 02:20:44,080

cut and knocked him out

3334

02:20:47,990 --> 02:20:46,160

took him home put it in his freezer in

3335

02:20:50,230 --> 02:20:48,000

the garage in the freezer right

3336

02:20:52,150 --> 02:20:50,240

and then he posted the video i think his

3337

02:20:54,710 --> 02:20:52,160

name is jonathan reed

3338

02:20:56,070 --> 02:20:54,720

right so the original check this out i'm

3339

02:20:59,429 --> 02:20:56,080

glad you brought this up so

3340

02:21:01,590 --> 02:20:59,439

so he's on facebook and uh he tried to

3341

02:21:03,750 --> 02:21:01,600

join this group that i'm in uh with eric

3342

02:21:05,190 --> 02:21:03,760

mitchell's this uh experiences group and

3343

02:21:06,950 --> 02:21:05,200

and eric wouldn't have him because

3344

02:21:09,349 --> 02:21:06,960

everybody said this guy's a phony

3345

02:21:10,230 --> 02:21:09,359

and he's a fraud don't let him in on our

3346

02:21:12,070 --> 02:21:10,240

group because he

3347

02:21:13,750 --> 02:21:12,080

the story is i'm not saying i know it to

3348

02:21:15,670 --> 02:21:13,760

be true but the story is

3349

02:21:17,110 --> 02:21:15,680

he uses his story to hustle women and he

3350

02:21:17,510 --> 02:21:17,120

goes around and he gets these women to

3351

02:21:18,950 --> 02:21:17,520

feel

3352

02:21:20,630 --> 02:21:18,960

okay you got to be careful with what

3353

02:21:21,910 --> 02:21:20,640

you're saying eric don't say stuff like

3354

02:21:25,030 --> 02:21:21,920

that all right i'm just saying it's just

3355

02:21:28,389 --> 02:21:25,040

a story i heard you're gonna get sued

3356

02:21:28,870 --> 02:21:28,399

if you say stuff like that he will chase

3357

02:21:32,070 --> 02:21:28,880

you

3358

02:21:34,630 --> 02:21:33,429

she's got to get him on the show though

3359

02:21:35,910 --> 02:21:34,640

because he's who he is a good

3360

02:21:39,110 --> 02:21:35,920

storyteller

3361

02:21:42,230 --> 02:21:39,120

no no this is the thing

3362

02:21:45,750 --> 02:21:42,240

there is a difference between

3363

02:21:46,550 --> 02:21:45,760

a classic art bell show like jonathan

3364

02:21:49,750 --> 02:21:46,560

reed

3365

02:21:50,790 --> 02:21:49,760

and mel's hole and the moment that was

3366

02:21:54,150 --> 02:21:50,800

caught

3367

02:21:57,510 --> 02:21:54,160

right it was magic mel mel

3368

02:21:58,150 --> 02:21:57,520

turned out to be a fraud but that

3369

02:22:02,870 --> 02:21:58,160

doesn't

3370

02:22:06,870 --> 02:22:02,880

change the show the show was magical

3371

02:22:10,469 --> 02:22:06,880

jonathan reed turned out to be a fraud

3372

02:22:12,550 --> 02:22:10,479

but it doesn't change the show

3373

02:22:13,830 --> 02:22:12,560

the show is entertaining and it's great

3374

02:22:15,990 --> 02:22:13,840

to listen to

3375

02:22:17,349 --> 02:22:16,000

mel turned out to it was all fake it was

3376

02:22:20,070 --> 02:22:17,359

all made up it was all

3377

02:22:22,950 --> 02:22:20,080

this and that it you know but it doesn't

3378

02:22:24,469 --> 02:22:22,960

change the show the show was great

3379

02:22:25,910 --> 02:22:24,479

did people know right away that it was

3380

02:22:26,790 --> 02:22:25,920

because i never heard the metal show was

3381

02:22:28,469 --> 02:22:26,800

that i heard

3382

02:22:30,389 --> 02:22:28,479

i heard baker they figured it out later

3383

02:22:33,030 --> 02:22:30,399

no i heard mel live

3384

02:22:33,590 --> 02:22:33,040

right i heard it i listened to it all

3385

02:22:36,710 --> 02:22:33,600

week

3386

02:22:40,070 --> 02:22:36,720

by the way uh each night

3387

02:22:40,870 --> 02:22:40,080

i could not believe what i was listening

3388

02:22:45,030 --> 02:22:40,880

to

3389

02:22:49,830 --> 02:22:45,040

it was unbelievable uh it was probably

3390

02:22:52,230 --> 02:22:49,840

about a year later or two years later

3391

02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:52,240

mel resurfaced and said he went to

3392

02:22:57,510 --> 02:22:54,479

australia and he was raising

3393

02:22:58,309 --> 02:22:57,520

minks or something some kind of some

3394

02:23:02,150 --> 02:22:58,319

kind of

3395

02:23:04,389 --> 02:23:02,160

know

3396

02:23:05,910 --> 02:23:04,399

so he goes and he starts a farm in

3397

02:23:08,070 --> 02:23:05,920

australia and

3398

02:23:09,190 --> 02:23:08,080

and did that and came back and found

3399

02:23:12,950 --> 02:23:09,200

another hole

3400

02:23:16,070 --> 02:23:12,960

and another uh on an indian reservation

3401

02:23:17,190 --> 02:23:16,080

it had a hatch on it and it went to

3402

02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:17,200

another world

3403

02:23:21,750 --> 02:23:20,240

and it was built by aliens and nazis

3404

02:23:24,070 --> 02:23:21,760

that's some great i don't know i don't

3405

02:23:25,830 --> 02:23:24,080

know but uh well you know you put the

3406

02:23:27,830 --> 02:23:25,840

nazi in there that happens

3407

02:23:29,030 --> 02:23:27,840

but the story i don't know i'm making

3408

02:23:32,070 --> 02:23:29,040

that part up but

3409

02:23:34,150 --> 02:23:32,080

the story didn't have the impact right

3410

02:23:36,230 --> 02:23:34,160

well the thing was that the original

3411

02:23:37,270 --> 02:23:36,240

mel's hole man i feel so bad for

3412

02:23:40,230 --> 02:23:37,280

everybody that's on

3413

02:23:41,510 --> 02:23:40,240

hold uh you guys just stay right there

3414

02:23:45,670 --> 02:23:41,520

is this

3415

02:23:46,550 --> 02:23:45,680

um uh that the town the people the

3416

02:23:50,150 --> 02:23:46,560

location

3417

02:23:52,389 --> 02:23:50,160

everything that mel had they went out

3418

02:23:53,510 --> 02:23:52,399

they went out they knew the the location

3419

02:23:54,630 --> 02:23:53,520

and everything and they were like there

3420

02:23:57,590 --> 02:23:54,640

was no hole here

3421

02:23:58,309 --> 02:23:57,600

there's nothing no that dude no no it's

3422

02:24:01,429 --> 02:23:58,319

not

3423

02:24:04,710 --> 02:24:01,439

and it was funny because people uh

3424

02:24:07,349 --> 02:24:04,720

started like you and and happy jack

3425

02:24:07,830 --> 02:24:07,359

is it happy jack or cracker jack what is

3426

02:24:10,870 --> 02:24:07,840

it called

3427

02:24:12,150 --> 02:24:10,880

happy jack happy jack happy jack

3428

02:24:13,990 --> 02:24:12,160

yeah we're gonna we're gonna make up

3429

02:24:14,550 --> 02:24:14,000

we're gonna come up with uh cereal happy

3430

02:24:16,469 --> 02:24:14,560

jacks

3431

02:24:17,910 --> 02:24:16,479

you know with little little miniature

3432

02:24:21,349 --> 02:24:17,920

marshmallow bigfoot

3433

02:24:23,190 --> 02:24:21,359

okay i'm down for that and there's some

3434

02:24:24,630 --> 02:24:23,200

marketing there black we'll call it fade

3435

02:24:26,150 --> 02:24:24,640

to jack

3436

02:24:27,750 --> 02:24:26,160

there's some marketing there you know

3437

02:24:29,670 --> 02:24:27,760

what did gene simmons say

3438

02:24:30,870 --> 02:24:29,680

or mel brooks it's all about the

3439

02:24:34,550 --> 02:24:30,880

marketing

3440

02:24:36,070 --> 02:24:34,560

so anyway um uh

3441

02:24:38,870 --> 02:24:36,080

just like what's about to happen to

3442

02:24:40,469 --> 02:24:38,880

crackerjack is the same thing that

3443

02:24:41,990 --> 02:24:40,479

happened to mel's hole people listened

3444

02:24:43,510 --> 02:24:42,000

to that show they wanted to go find the

3445

02:24:44,790 --> 02:24:43,520

hole they wanted to find the hole that

3446

02:24:46,550 --> 02:24:44,800

went to the center of the earth that

3447

02:24:49,750 --> 02:24:46,560

didn't have a bottom to it

3448

02:24:52,550 --> 02:24:49,760

and it turned out it didn't exist

3449

02:24:54,309 --> 02:24:52,560

and uh but that doesn't change the show

3450

02:24:57,349 --> 02:24:54,319

you know it just doesn't change the show

3451

02:25:01,990 --> 02:24:57,359

somebody just said um uh

3452

02:25:06,870 --> 02:25:02,000

david and dare the original david adair

3453

02:25:09,990 --> 02:25:06,880

show the original one that was magic

3454

02:25:12,790 --> 02:25:10,000

i was imagining six or seven hours

3455

02:25:13,750 --> 02:25:12,800

that night apparently uh well no it was

3456

02:25:17,349 --> 02:25:13,760

four hours

3457

02:25:19,750 --> 02:25:17,359

it that was like six hours

3458

02:25:21,510 --> 02:25:19,760

well yeah he does three shows in in an

3459

02:25:24,309 --> 02:25:21,520

hour he talks really fast

3460

02:25:24,710 --> 02:25:24,319

but uh the original david adair show

3461

02:25:28,550 --> 02:25:24,720

yeah

3462

02:25:30,150 --> 02:25:28,560

there's

3463

02:25:32,230 --> 02:25:30,160

no question about it there are some

3464

02:25:35,510 --> 02:25:32,240

really really classic

3465

02:25:38,790 --> 02:25:35,520

um art bell moments that uh

3466

02:25:41,990 --> 02:25:38,800

no matter what uh the um

3467

02:25:45,110 --> 02:25:42,000

how do i say this uh

3468

02:25:48,230 --> 02:25:45,120

no matter what

3469

02:25:50,950 --> 02:25:48,240

coast and and and art and other things

3470

02:25:54,070 --> 02:25:50,960

in the later years for me

3471

02:25:57,270 --> 02:25:54,080

art um and this is a a

3472

02:25:59,510 --> 02:25:57,280

positive thing but

3473

02:26:01,270 --> 02:25:59,520

but it's it's it's where the show

3474

02:26:04,550 --> 02:26:01,280

started to go a little south

3475

02:26:07,750 --> 02:26:04,560

is that art started to get pretty smart

3476
02:26:08,150 --> 02:26:07,760
art started to know the subjects are no

3477
02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:08,160
no

3478
02:26:14,150 --> 02:26:11,840
because back in the early days of art

3479
02:26:16,630 --> 02:26:14,160
he was innocent he didn't know about

3480
02:26:18,469 --> 02:26:16,640
area 51 he didn't know who bob lazar was

3481
02:26:19,429 --> 02:26:18,479
he didn't know about roswell he didn't

3482
02:26:22,309 --> 02:26:19,439
know about the

3483
02:26:23,190 --> 02:26:22,319
on and on and on and on and on so his

3484
02:26:26,550 --> 02:26:23,200
questions

3485
02:26:29,510 --> 02:26:26,560
came from wonderment right

3486
02:26:30,630 --> 02:26:29,520
he was inquisitive he's like a little

3487
02:26:32,790 --> 02:26:30,640
kid

3488
02:26:33,910 --> 02:26:32,800

and investigating all of these things

3489

02:26:37,030 --> 02:26:33,920

sedona

3490

02:26:39,270 --> 02:26:37,040

sidonia on mars and and hoaglan

3491

02:26:40,710 --> 02:26:39,280

and all of this this crazy stuff the

3492

02:26:43,590 --> 02:26:40,720

internet was new

3493

02:26:46,070 --> 02:26:43,600

and so art was exploring all of this

3494

02:26:49,670 --> 02:26:46,080

stuff in real time with his audience

3495

02:26:52,790 --> 02:26:49,680

as time went on art was

3496

02:26:54,550 --> 02:26:52,800

smart he learned these subjects over and

3497

02:26:56,150 --> 02:26:54,560

over again and he studied them so the

3498

02:27:00,309 --> 02:26:56,160

questioning

3499

02:27:02,630 --> 02:27:00,319

interviews came from another mindset

3500

02:27:03,910 --> 02:27:02,640

it didn't come from the mindset of

3501
02:27:06,389 --> 02:27:03,920
trying to figure this

3502
02:27:07,910 --> 02:27:06,399
you know because art was like what what

3503
02:27:10,389 --> 02:27:07,920
happened what was that what

3504
02:27:11,510 --> 02:27:10,399
you know and there was that part of it

3505
02:27:14,950 --> 02:27:11,520
and that was

3506
02:27:18,469 --> 02:27:14,960
uh the magic of 93

3507
02:27:20,550 --> 02:27:18,479
94 95 art bell

3508
02:27:22,070 --> 02:27:20,560
that's what made that show so great

3509
02:27:25,349 --> 02:27:22,080
that's just my opinion

3510
02:27:28,230 --> 02:27:25,359
but i'm just saying for me as a listener

3511
02:27:30,389 --> 02:27:28,240
we were learning this these subjects

3512
02:27:32,790 --> 02:27:30,399
along with art and

3513
02:27:34,070 --> 02:27:32,800

and later on he you know he got smart

3514

02:27:37,190 --> 02:27:34,080

and the questioning

3515

02:27:39,750 --> 02:27:37,200

just wasn't the same as it was you know

3516

02:27:42,630 --> 02:27:39,760

when he came back on sirius

3517

02:27:43,590 --> 02:27:42,640

you know uh it it was great to hear his

3518

02:27:46,309 --> 02:27:43,600

voice

3519

02:27:47,670 --> 02:27:46,319

but he didn't have all all the guests

3520

02:27:51,910 --> 02:27:47,680

that he had on

3521

02:27:53,510 --> 02:27:51,920

times and the questions just weren't

3522

02:27:54,150 --> 02:27:53,520

there and they weren't there for art

3523

02:27:56,389 --> 02:27:54,160

either

3524

02:27:57,830 --> 02:27:56,399

you know and and he tried to get that

3525

02:28:00,309 --> 02:27:57,840

magic back

3526

02:28:02,630 --> 02:28:00,319

from the innocence of art bell that

3527

02:28:05,030 --> 02:28:02,640

happened in 93 94 95

3528

02:28:06,070 --> 02:28:05,040

i went through it too i'm still going

3529

02:28:08,710 --> 02:28:06,080

through it

3530

02:28:09,750 --> 02:28:08,720

so there you go thank you so much eric i

3531

02:28:12,070 --> 02:28:09,760

i got to be taking the

3532

02:28:14,710 --> 02:28:12,080

quebec league brother go beckley tepee

3533

02:28:16,389 --> 02:28:14,720

man i'm glad that your health is back

3534

02:28:19,349 --> 02:28:16,399

right on brother talk to you soon

3535

02:28:21,990 --> 02:28:19,359

bye-bye eric awakening man

3536

02:28:23,429 --> 02:28:22,000

go beckley tappy thank you so much eric

3537

02:28:25,110 --> 02:28:23,439

that's a great phone call

3538

02:28:26,710 --> 02:28:25,120

and right now i got to take a quick

3539

02:28:30,230 --> 02:28:26,720

break it's thursday night

3540

02:28:32,870 --> 02:28:30,240

it is fader night one segment left

3541

02:28:34,630 --> 02:28:32,880

of your phone calls i'll be right back

3542

02:28:35,349 --> 02:28:34,640

this is faded black and the game changer

3543

02:28:39,110 --> 02:28:35,359

network

3544

02:28:40,070 --> 02:28:39,120

and kg r a the planets you can follow me

3545

02:28:42,950 --> 02:28:40,080

on twitter at

3546

02:28:45,190 --> 02:28:42,960

j church radio that's easy at j church

3547

02:28:48,150 --> 02:28:45,200

radio hashtag f2b is the sandbox

3548

02:28:49,590 --> 02:28:48,160

we got all the chat rooms open f2bq is

3549

02:28:53,030 --> 02:28:49,600

fade to black questions

3550

02:29:16,550 --> 02:28:54,870

one i'll 747-228-2051 right back stay

3551
02:29:20,790 --> 02:29:18,870
hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3552
02:29:22,910 --> 02:29:20,800
you are listening to my boy

3553
02:29:26,070 --> 02:29:22,920
jimmy jimmychurch on

3554
02:29:32,950 --> 02:29:29,270
despite popular opinion reading a book

3555
02:29:38,309 --> 02:29:36,630
but listening to jimmy church will

3556
02:29:40,389 --> 02:29:38,319
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3557
02:29:43,590 --> 02:29:40,399
and i take life change t

3558
02:29:44,309 --> 02:29:43,600
supplements every single day it's what i

3559
02:29:48,830 --> 02:29:44,319
do

3560
02:29:52,630 --> 02:29:50,469
jimmychurchradio.com

3561
02:29:55,190 --> 02:29:52,640
when you take the beans from central

3562
02:29:56,469 --> 02:29:55,200
america with dashes of indonesian and

3563
02:29:58,710 --> 02:29:56,479

african mixed in

3564

02:30:00,070 --> 02:29:58,720

and then roasted to the dark side of

3565

02:30:03,349 --> 02:30:00,080

fade to black

3566

02:30:06,309 --> 02:30:03,359

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3567

02:30:07,030 --> 02:30:06,319

introducing the fade to black blend from

3568

02:30:12,550 --> 02:30:07,040

river moon

3569

02:30:13,030 --> 02:30:12,560

customized roast was created for the

3570

02:30:16,230 --> 02:30:13,040

love

3571

02:30:19,030 --> 02:30:16,240

of fade to black the alchemy of

3572

02:30:20,230 --> 02:30:19,040

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3573

02:30:23,910 --> 02:30:20,240

is in every sip

3574

02:30:25,349 --> 02:30:23,920

of this full-bodied dark java i need my

3575

02:30:27,910 --> 02:30:25,359

coffee doc

3576
02:30:28,870 --> 02:30:27,920
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3577
02:30:31,429 --> 02:30:28,880
highlights

3578
02:30:33,429 --> 02:30:31,439
just like the bunker leaning further

3579
02:30:36,070 --> 02:30:33,439
into the darkness of the roast

3580
02:30:36,950 --> 02:30:36,080
is fade to black blend from river moon

3581
02:30:38,750 --> 02:30:36,960
coffee

3582
02:30:40,710 --> 02:30:38,760
just click on the banner at

3583
02:30:41,110 --> 02:30:40,720
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3584
02:30:45,590 --> 02:30:41,120
code

3585
02:30:49,110 --> 02:30:45,600
f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3586
02:30:52,790 --> 02:30:51,110
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3587
02:30:55,030 --> 02:30:52,800
best-selling author and the founder of

3588
02:30:56,950 --> 02:30:55,040

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

3589

02:30:58,389 --> 02:30:56,960

my team we have built a all new contest

3590

02:30:59,990 --> 02:30:58,399

streaming tv platform

3591

02:31:01,910 --> 02:31:00,000

designed with every family member in

3592

02:31:03,190 --> 02:31:01,920

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

3593

02:31:04,710 --> 02:31:03,200

the world and attend lectures and

3594

02:31:05,830 --> 02:31:04,720

workshops from your favorite speakers

3595

02:31:08,469 --> 02:31:05,840

but weren't able to

3596

02:31:09,110 --> 02:31:08,479

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3597

02:31:10,790 --> 02:31:09,120

tv

3598

02:31:12,710 --> 02:31:10,800

there are dozens of workshops and

3599

02:31:14,790 --> 02:31:12,720

lectures from speakers you know and love

3600

02:31:16,710 --> 02:31:14,800

we have also included amazing categories

3601
02:31:18,469 --> 02:31:16,720
to assure that your consciousness is

3602
02:31:19,190 --> 02:31:18,479
entertained and elevating on a daily

3603
02:31:21,270 --> 02:31:19,200
basis

3604
02:31:22,389 --> 02:31:21,280
amazing interviews ancient history

3605
02:31:24,469 --> 02:31:22,399
ascension knowledge

3606
02:31:25,590 --> 02:31:24,479
wisdom teachings documentaries

3607
02:31:27,830 --> 02:31:25,600
conspiracies

3608
02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:27,840
mysteries health and fitness conscious

3609
02:31:31,110 --> 02:31:30,479
cooking meditations finance yoga and so

3610
02:31:33,110 --> 02:31:31,120
much more

3611
02:31:35,429 --> 02:31:33,120
to start your free trial on any mobile

3612
02:31:36,950 --> 02:31:35,439
device or computer surf to forbidden

3613
02:31:38,710 --> 02:31:36,960

knowledge dot tv

3614

02:31:41,830 --> 02:31:38,720

that's forbidden knowledge with the

3615

02:31:44,230 --> 02:31:41,840

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

3616

02:31:46,230 --> 02:31:44,240

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

3617

02:31:48,389 --> 02:31:46,240

today

3618

02:31:50,790 --> 02:31:48,399

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3619

02:31:51,670 --> 02:31:50,800

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3620

02:31:54,550 --> 02:31:51,680

radio app

3621

02:31:56,150 --> 02:31:54,560

from talk stream live you'll find a

3622

02:31:59,429 --> 02:31:56,160

great selection of talk shows

3623

02:32:01,750 --> 02:31:59,439

covering ufos ghosts strange phenomena

3624

02:32:03,030 --> 02:32:01,760

and much more download the paranormal

3625

02:32:04,790 --> 02:32:03,040

radio app now

3626
02:32:06,710 --> 02:32:04,800
and start listening to the very best in

3627
02:32:08,230 --> 02:32:06,720
paranormal talk entertainment

3628
02:32:10,070 --> 02:32:08,240
including the network you're listening

3629
02:32:13,030 --> 02:32:10,080
to right now the paranormal

3630
02:32:23,349 --> 02:32:13,040
radio app free in google play and the

3631
02:32:28,990 --> 02:32:26,469
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3632
02:32:35,750 --> 02:32:29,000
born this way

3633
02:32:35,760 --> 02:32:54,309
this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3634
02:32:59,030 --> 02:32:57,349
welcome back payton black thursday night

3635
02:33:00,070 --> 02:32:59,040
fader night open lines all night long

3636
02:33:01,910 --> 02:33:00,080
one segment left

3637
02:33:03,429 --> 02:33:01,920
seven four seven two two eight two zero

3638
02:33:04,950 --> 02:33:03,439

five one

3639

02:33:06,870 --> 02:33:04,960

i'm meals jimmy church you can follow me

3640

02:33:09,830 --> 02:33:06,880

on twitter at j

3641

02:33:11,030 --> 02:33:09,840

church radio right there twitter's been

3642

02:33:13,270 --> 02:33:11,040

on fire tonight

3643

02:33:14,230 --> 02:33:13,280

and uh really appreciate all of that

3644

02:33:17,270 --> 02:33:14,240

including

3645

02:33:20,550 --> 02:33:17,280

madeleine's pictures of uh the sasquatch

3646

02:33:20,950 --> 02:33:20,560

frozen pizza but uh yeah follow me on

3647

02:33:23,990 --> 02:33:20,960

twitter

3648

02:33:26,150 --> 02:33:24,000

at j church radio f2b is the sandbox

3649

02:33:28,630 --> 02:33:26,160

it's live in front of me right there

3650

02:33:29,429 --> 02:33:28,640

and hashtag f2bq is fade to black

3651

02:33:33,510 --> 02:33:29,439

questions

3652

02:33:35,830 --> 02:33:33,520

mark toronto does

3653

02:33:37,590 --> 02:33:35,840

mark posts all of his comments in there

3654

02:33:38,469 --> 02:33:37,600

and i don't read them i just ignore him

3655

02:33:40,710 --> 02:33:38,479

now

3656

02:33:42,389 --> 02:33:40,720

uh he's permanently in the corner and

3657

02:33:45,270 --> 02:33:42,399

then we have two chat rooms

3658

02:33:47,910 --> 02:33:45,280

one over at speaker one over at kg r a

3659

02:33:49,830 --> 02:33:47,920

the planet hello to everybody on youtube

3660

02:33:51,910 --> 02:33:49,840

everybody that's over on facebook we're

3661

02:33:55,270 --> 02:33:51,920

going to be doing an ama

3662

02:33:56,230 --> 02:33:55,280

uh next thursday night and i will let

3663

02:33:58,230 --> 02:33:56,240

you

3664

02:34:00,790 --> 02:33:58,240

know exactly what's going on with that

3665

02:34:03,990 --> 02:34:00,800

ama but there's a specific reason

3666

02:34:07,670 --> 02:34:04,000

why we are doing it

3667

02:34:09,190 --> 02:34:07,680

all right all right now uh let's go back

3668

02:34:11,990 --> 02:34:09,200

to the phones i got one

3669

02:34:15,990 --> 02:34:12,000

segment left of open lines hi you're

3670

02:34:19,030 --> 02:34:16,000

live on fade to black who's calling

3671

02:34:24,630 --> 02:34:22,309

uh hello yes you're live oh

3672

02:34:25,990 --> 02:34:24,640

hey okay i didn't know why i was live

3673

02:34:28,150 --> 02:34:26,000

hey listen uh jimmy

3674

02:34:29,349 --> 02:34:28,160

well my name is jay i'm in uh eugene

3675

02:34:32,950 --> 02:34:29,359

oregon yep

3676

02:34:34,550 --> 02:34:32,960

and uh i'd just like to say uh you were

3677

02:34:36,389 --> 02:34:34,560

you mentioned a long time ago you were

3678

02:34:39,510 --> 02:34:36,399

talking about uh

3679

02:34:42,469 --> 02:34:39,520

uh george van tassel remember that well

3680

02:34:44,790 --> 02:34:42,479

i talk about george all the time

3681

02:34:45,750 --> 02:34:44,800

right okay but anyway go ahead jay i

3682

02:34:48,230 --> 02:34:45,760

interrupted you

3683

02:34:49,910 --> 02:34:48,240

okay yeah that's okay it's uh you know

3684

02:34:51,830 --> 02:34:49,920

like time i'm an old dude

3685

02:34:54,230 --> 02:34:51,840

and i was uh living in l.a and i went

3686

02:34:57,670 --> 02:34:54,240

out there and i visited him quite often

3687

02:34:59,429 --> 02:34:57,680

he used to have a little pr uh uh uh

3688

02:35:01,830 --> 02:34:59,439

magazine called the proceedings

3689

02:35:03,030 --> 02:35:01,840

and they sent it out all the time right

3690

02:35:05,429 --> 02:35:03,040

but uh he was he was

3691

02:35:06,870 --> 02:35:05,439

affiliated with uh howard hughes yes he

3692

02:35:10,870 --> 02:35:06,880

was and uh

3693

02:35:14,550 --> 02:35:10,880

yeah and uh uh when i was there

3694

02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:14,560

uh he i remember he had that inegratron

3695

02:35:18,389 --> 02:35:16,080

and he was building that thing

3696

02:35:20,309 --> 02:35:18,399

well hold on jay jay jay jay let me let

3697

02:35:23,030 --> 02:35:20,319

me can we back up the car

3698

02:35:23,750 --> 02:35:23,040

just a bit yeah okay yeah you've got my

3699

02:35:25,510 --> 02:35:23,760

attention

3700

02:35:27,750 --> 02:35:25,520

just to let you okay you got my

3701

02:35:31,270 --> 02:35:27,760

attention what year

3702

02:35:31,910 --> 02:35:31,280

was did you first meet george holy [h__h]

3703

02:35:45,750 --> 02:35:31,920

that was uh

3704

02:35:48,870 --> 02:35:47,590

wait wait wait wait wait no no no cause

3705

02:35:51,830 --> 02:35:48,880

i was married and i

3706

02:35:56,070 --> 02:35:51,840

and that would have been about 70 71. so

3707

02:36:02,550 --> 02:35:59,110

i was at that time uh

3708

02:36:05,270 --> 02:36:02,560

probably about 20

3709

02:36:05,670 --> 02:36:05,280

20. exactly 20. and how old was how old

3710

02:36:10,630 --> 02:36:05,680

was

3711

02:36:13,830 --> 02:36:10,640

the 70s i think yeah

3712

02:36:15,910 --> 02:36:13,840

yeah yeah and where was i

3713

02:36:16,870 --> 02:36:15,920

i met his wife i met him and we had

3714

02:36:19,030 --> 02:36:16,880

apple pie

3715

02:36:20,950 --> 02:36:19,040

shut up i remember that wow that's the

3716

02:36:24,469 --> 02:36:20,960

apple pie in the freaking planet but

3717

02:36:25,030 --> 02:36:24,479

yeah uh so go ahead no that's i i just

3718

02:36:32,309 --> 02:36:25,040

want i

3719

02:36:35,030 --> 02:36:32,319

so yeah right now you you've

3720

02:36:36,550 --> 02:36:35,040

you know it's in 1970 you've heard about

3721

02:36:39,590 --> 02:36:36,560

giant rock

3722

02:36:40,150 --> 02:36:39,600

um yeah and joshua trees so you make the

3723

02:36:43,510 --> 02:36:40,160

drive

3724

02:36:43,910 --> 02:36:43,520

out there what was it like back then was

3725

02:36:47,110 --> 02:36:43,920

there

3726

02:36:51,270 --> 02:36:47,120

a lot of people that were making the uh

3727

02:36:53,110 --> 02:36:51,280

uh the trek to or were you by yourself

3728

02:36:55,590 --> 02:36:53,120

it was just it was just kind of like you

3729

02:36:56,230 --> 02:36:55,600

know i happened to be on joshua tree at

3730

02:36:58,389 --> 02:36:56,240

that time

3731

02:37:00,790 --> 02:36:58,399

and uh i used to go out to where the

3732

02:37:01,910 --> 02:37:00,800

indians were in that particular area and

3733

02:37:05,030 --> 02:37:01,920

and kind of camp

3734

02:37:06,870 --> 02:37:05,040

out there i had a van right and um

3735

02:37:08,550 --> 02:37:06,880

with my wife and my daughter at that

3736

02:37:11,030 --> 02:37:08,560

time and uh

3737

02:37:12,230 --> 02:37:11,040

you know i just kind of spent time

3738

02:37:15,990 --> 02:37:12,240

spacing out in the

3739

02:37:17,990 --> 02:37:16,000

desert kind of thing and and uh you know

3740

02:37:19,510 --> 02:37:18,000

i happen to see this place called giant

3741

02:37:22,389 --> 02:37:19,520

rock it was like off to the

3742

02:37:24,389 --> 02:37:22,399

the left and i i went off and i went i

3743

02:37:25,990 --> 02:37:24,399

saw this thing and i saw the inegratron

3744

02:37:27,590 --> 02:37:26,000

and i met him and i

3745

02:37:29,830 --> 02:37:27,600

you know and then from then on i was

3746

02:37:32,790 --> 02:37:29,840

going like like we were going out like

3747

02:37:33,510 --> 02:37:32,800

every weekend well that first tell me

3748

02:37:37,990 --> 02:37:33,520

about

3749

02:37:39,030 --> 02:37:38,000

in a second yeah but right now i want to

3750

02:37:42,710 --> 02:37:39,040

talk about

3751
02:37:44,550 --> 02:37:42,720
you when your first drive out there

3752
02:37:46,230 --> 02:37:44,560
right and you're on that dirt road

3753
02:37:48,950 --> 02:37:46,240
you're in the desert right

3754
02:37:49,349 --> 02:37:48,960
yeah and you old old indian springs road

3755
02:37:52,870 --> 02:37:49,359
right

3756
02:37:56,230 --> 02:37:52,880
the corner

3757
02:37:58,469 --> 02:37:56,240
and then there's giant rock and you go

3758
02:37:59,990 --> 02:37:58,479
holy crap what went through your mind

3759
02:38:03,830 --> 02:38:00,000
the first time you saw a giant

3760
02:38:04,950 --> 02:38:03,840
rock i blew my mind i blew my mind

3761
02:38:07,510 --> 02:38:04,960
because

3762
02:38:09,110 --> 02:38:07,520
uh you know we we drove around that

3763
02:38:11,270 --> 02:38:09,120

giant rock

3764

02:38:12,230 --> 02:38:11,280

and uh you know of course he had the

3765

02:38:14,389 --> 02:38:12,240

airport out

3766

02:38:15,429 --> 02:38:14,399

a little further out from where the rock

3767

02:38:19,030 --> 02:38:15,439

was right

3768

02:38:21,990 --> 02:38:19,040

and um underneath

3769

02:38:23,030 --> 02:38:22,000

the uh the giant rock there was a whole

3770

02:38:26,950 --> 02:38:23,040

library

3771

02:38:30,070 --> 02:38:26,960

there i was actually underneath it

3772

02:38:32,710 --> 02:38:30,080

and uh all these books and he had a

3773

02:38:35,750 --> 02:38:32,720

little lounge down there and it was uh

3774

02:38:36,950 --> 02:38:35,760

uh it was it was ins it was incredible i

3775

02:38:38,630 --> 02:38:36,960

mean uh

3776

02:38:40,550 --> 02:38:38,640

i thought how in the hell did this guy

3777

02:38:41,510 --> 02:38:40,560

do this you know but you know he pulled

3778

02:38:45,670 --> 02:38:41,520

it off and

3779

02:38:49,110 --> 02:38:45,680

uh but uh yeah i mean

3780

02:38:52,230 --> 02:38:49,120

i just i was amazed the rock is

3781

02:38:54,790 --> 02:38:52,240

the rock is bigger than you can

3782

02:38:56,710 --> 02:38:54,800

even imagine right you don't you're not

3783

02:38:58,230 --> 02:38:56,720

prepared for that

3784

02:39:00,070 --> 02:38:58,240

no no it's the biggest boulder in the

3785

02:39:01,270 --> 02:39:00,080

united states i think it's the biggest

3786

02:39:04,469 --> 02:39:01,280

boulder in the world

3787

02:39:07,590 --> 02:39:04,479

yeah right and it's uh iodized

3788

02:39:11,270 --> 02:39:07,600

iodized too so it's got uh

3789

02:39:12,950 --> 02:39:11,280

um this kind of a weird it's like a

3790

02:39:15,990 --> 02:39:12,960

phosphorous kind of

3791

02:39:19,110 --> 02:39:16,000

outer coating

3792

02:39:22,389 --> 02:39:19,120

layer on the top of it on the top

3793

02:39:23,830 --> 02:39:22,399

and it's very bizarre i mean

3794

02:39:25,590 --> 02:39:23,840

you know you have to be there and you

3795

02:39:27,910 --> 02:39:25,600

have to see it and you know it

3796

02:39:29,349 --> 02:39:27,920

it just is insane i guess from what

3797

02:39:30,950 --> 02:39:29,359

somebody tried to blow it up or

3798

02:39:32,950 --> 02:39:30,960

something like that well they did

3799

02:39:36,230 --> 02:39:32,960

there's a yeah there's a couple of when

3800

02:39:40,150 --> 02:39:38,389

oh man the last time i was there was

3801

02:39:43,030 --> 02:39:40,160

probably in the late 70s

3802

02:39:44,070 --> 02:39:43,040

yeah because now a big chunk of it not

3803

02:39:47,349 --> 02:39:44,080

not a big chunk but

3804

02:39:49,429 --> 02:39:47,359

a chunk of it split off it broke right

3805

02:39:50,389 --> 02:39:49,439

so that's sitting off to the side it's

3806

02:39:52,389 --> 02:39:50,399

it's small

3807

02:39:53,590 --> 02:39:52,399

compared to the size of giant rock but a

3808

02:39:56,070 --> 02:39:53,600

chunk of it is is

3809

02:39:57,429 --> 02:39:56,080

lying off to the side and then around

3810

02:40:00,469 --> 02:39:57,439

the backside

3811

02:40:02,070 --> 02:40:00,479

where van tassel lived and had his

3812

02:40:04,070 --> 02:40:02,080

little restaurant with his wife

3813

02:40:06,150 --> 02:40:04,080

and and the library that you're talking

3814

02:40:09,590 --> 02:40:06,160

about that entrance is still

3815

02:40:11,030 --> 02:40:09,600

there but they i think the park

3816

02:40:13,510 --> 02:40:11,040

service i could be wrong some

3817

02:40:16,790 --> 02:40:13,520

restaurants no the all of that

3818

02:40:19,110 --> 02:40:16,800

no all of that's gone but underneath

3819

02:40:20,630 --> 02:40:19,120

where where everything was that i think

3820

02:40:23,110 --> 02:40:20,640

they blew it up

3821

02:40:24,230 --> 02:40:23,120

they intentionally because people were

3822

02:40:26,790 --> 02:40:24,240

going i think the park

3823

02:40:28,389 --> 02:40:26,800

service did it where too many people

3824

02:40:31,830 --> 02:40:28,399

were going it was dangerous

3825

02:40:32,309 --> 02:40:31,840

right and so they filled it in you can

3826

02:40:35,429 --> 02:40:32,319

walk

3827

02:40:36,630 --> 02:40:35,439

under there i i went down there and and

3828

02:40:40,070 --> 02:40:36,640

poked my head in

3829

02:40:42,630 --> 02:40:40,080

and kind of looked around but it is

3830

02:40:44,389 --> 02:40:42,640

um it's it's rocks it's boulders it's

3831

02:40:46,070 --> 02:40:44,399

filled in

3832

02:40:47,830 --> 02:40:46,080

did you see anything in there was there

3833

02:40:48,389 --> 02:40:47,840

anything like would you see books or

3834

02:40:51,269 --> 02:40:48,399

anything no

3835

02:40:52,950 --> 02:40:51,279

i think this is my i was hoping to see

3836

02:40:54,150 --> 02:40:52,960

something no there's nothing there it's

3837

02:40:57,429 --> 02:40:54,160

filled in

3838

02:41:00,950 --> 02:40:57,439

but you can see to the back

3839

02:41:03,750 --> 02:41:00,960

wall um you can see

3840

02:41:05,110 --> 02:41:03,760

where it would have been and i think

3841

02:41:08,230 --> 02:41:05,120

there's like graffiti

3842

02:41:09,590 --> 02:41:08,240

on that wall so uh all right you know

3843

02:41:12,309 --> 02:41:09,600

that's my memory

3844

02:41:15,269 --> 02:41:12,319

all i know is when i stuck my head down

3845

02:41:17,510 --> 02:41:15,279

there jay i was like well this is a drag

3846

02:41:19,110 --> 02:41:17,520

all right you got a feeling right yeah

3847

02:41:21,349 --> 02:41:19,120

you can't you can't go in there

3848

02:41:23,190 --> 02:41:21,359

you can't you can't yeah yeah right

3849

02:41:24,950 --> 02:41:23,200

exactly it was a little dangerous

3850

02:41:26,469 --> 02:41:24,960

yeah uh you know but that's where he

3851
02:41:27,670 --> 02:41:26,479
said he got all his inspiration and

3852
02:41:29,670 --> 02:41:27,680
everything you know

3853
02:41:31,670 --> 02:41:29,680
what what did he tell you what did he

3854
02:41:34,630 --> 02:41:31,680
tell you

3855
02:41:35,429 --> 02:41:34,640
uh well we were talking about uh how uh

3856
02:41:37,990 --> 02:41:35,439
you know

3857
02:41:39,990 --> 02:41:38,000
i guess like he was talking about at

3858
02:41:42,230 --> 02:41:40,000
that time it was like how tesla got his

3859
02:41:43,269 --> 02:41:42,240
inspiration and he was talking to aliens

3860
02:41:48,150 --> 02:41:43,279
kind of thing

3861
02:41:52,389 --> 02:41:50,469
uh he he had this i mean it was like

3862
02:41:57,349 --> 02:41:52,399
this big connection between

3863
02:42:02,230 --> 02:42:00,630

uh it's kind of i'm

3864

02:42:04,469 --> 02:42:02,240

getting kind of muddled right now but

3865

02:42:08,790 --> 02:42:04,479

yeah it's like um

3866

02:42:12,710 --> 02:42:10,950

if you were 20 wait a minute wait a

3867

02:42:15,110 --> 02:42:12,720

minute jay yeah

3868

02:42:15,990 --> 02:42:15,120

yeah if you were 20 in 1970 you're

3869

02:42:18,790 --> 02:42:16,000

telling me

3870

02:42:20,389 --> 02:42:18,800

that you're 70 right now you're nine

3871

02:42:23,590 --> 02:42:20,399

right now i'm 70 right now

3872

02:42:27,190 --> 02:42:23,600

you sound like you're 25

3873

02:42:29,269 --> 02:42:27,200

well thanks man you know

3874

02:42:30,890 --> 02:42:29,279

right now no there's a lot there's a lot

3875

02:42:33,830 --> 02:42:30,900

of muddling going on believe me

3876

02:42:35,670 --> 02:42:33,840

[Laughter]

3877

02:42:37,510 --> 02:42:35,680

you know i mean there's a lot there that

3878

02:42:40,550 --> 02:42:37,520

i'm not sure i'm not trying to let on

3879

02:42:41,670 --> 02:42:40,560

no man you sound you sound great um i i

3880

02:42:45,190 --> 02:42:41,680

hope when i hit

3881

02:42:46,469 --> 02:42:45,200

69 70 i sound just like you but back to

3882

02:42:48,710 --> 02:42:46,479

van tassel

3883

02:42:51,110 --> 02:42:48,720

did he tell you about uh going on the

3884

02:42:53,429 --> 02:42:51,120

ships back in the early 50s and

3885

02:42:55,110 --> 02:42:53,439

and what that was like no he never

3886

02:42:56,550 --> 02:42:55,120

mentioned that i think he was kind of

3887

02:42:57,830 --> 02:42:56,560

reluctant because

3888

02:42:59,670 --> 02:42:57,840

you know there's a lot of people that

3889

02:43:01,750 --> 02:42:59,680

were skeptic and

3890

02:43:02,710 --> 02:43:01,760

he was meeting a lot of skeptic people

3891

02:43:04,630 --> 02:43:02,720

and i think

3892

02:43:05,830 --> 02:43:04,640

you know like when you just walk up and

3893

02:43:09,110 --> 02:43:05,840

you're having you know

3894

02:43:10,550 --> 02:43:09,120

ice cream and uh and pie

3895

02:43:12,389 --> 02:43:10,560

you know his wife's serving all this

3896

02:43:12,950 --> 02:43:12,399

stuff it's like you know he was just

3897

02:43:16,710 --> 02:43:12,960

trying to

3898

02:43:20,469 --> 02:43:16,720

be uh kind of nice and you know

3899

02:43:23,590 --> 02:43:20,479

and uh it was like he's more

3900

02:43:24,150 --> 02:43:23,600

i don't know he didn't want to cause any

3901
02:43:25,590 --> 02:43:24,160
friction

3902
02:43:27,750 --> 02:43:25,600
you know you know what he's that kind of

3903
02:43:30,630 --> 02:43:27,760
guy he was very personable

3904
02:43:31,510 --> 02:43:30,640
you know he's very personable and uh but

3905
02:43:33,349 --> 02:43:31,520
you know the thing is

3906
02:43:36,550 --> 02:43:33,359
that he was talking about how howard

3907
02:43:39,429 --> 02:43:36,560
hughes and tesla and

3908
02:43:39,830 --> 02:43:39,439
and how they all at the same time they

3909
02:43:42,309 --> 02:43:39,840
all

3910
02:43:43,190 --> 02:43:42,319
believed that they were in communication

3911
02:43:45,750 --> 02:43:43,200
with aliens

3912
02:43:47,429 --> 02:43:45,760
which was really bizarre at that time it

3913
02:43:48,550 --> 02:43:47,439

always stuck with me i mean all through

3914

02:43:52,230 --> 02:43:48,560

the years you know

3915

02:43:54,070 --> 02:43:52,240

and uh and i don't know

3916

02:43:55,349 --> 02:43:54,080

it's it's very strange i just wanted to

3917

02:43:56,389 --> 02:43:55,359

share that oh and the other thing i

3918

02:44:01,750 --> 02:43:56,399

wanted to share with

3919

02:44:03,910 --> 02:44:01,760

with you is this why hasn't somebody

3920

02:44:05,750 --> 02:44:03,920

because i seen how much energy he put

3921

02:44:07,510 --> 02:44:05,760

into that integration

3922

02:44:09,750 --> 02:44:07,520

why hasn't somebody tried to make a

3923

02:44:11,590 --> 02:44:09,760

working model of that

3924

02:44:13,429 --> 02:44:11,600

well i yeah have you ever thought about

3925

02:44:17,030 --> 02:44:13,439

well and even

3926
02:44:18,230 --> 02:44:17,040
yes of course you were inside right yeah

3927
02:44:20,230 --> 02:44:18,240
you looked inside

3928
02:44:22,150 --> 02:44:20,240
no wiring and everything i've only been

3929
02:44:25,429 --> 02:44:22,160
to the outside of it

3930
02:44:28,070 --> 02:44:25,439
uh i have not been inside

3931
02:44:28,790 --> 02:44:28,080
inside there's thousands of feet of like

3932
02:44:31,429 --> 02:44:28,800
12-2

3933
02:44:33,510 --> 02:44:31,439
wiring it's like well it's a number 12

3934
02:44:36,389 --> 02:44:33,520
wiring copper wiring bear

3935
02:44:36,790 --> 02:44:36,399
that wow winds around the inside of that

3936
02:44:40,070 --> 02:44:36,800
whole

3937
02:44:40,870 --> 02:44:40,080
uh structure and it's like a big echo

3938
02:44:45,030 --> 02:44:40,880

chamber

3939

02:44:46,870 --> 02:44:45,040

you know and uh it's insanely brilliant

3940

02:44:48,309 --> 02:44:46,880

if you go into everything is made of

3941

02:44:50,070 --> 02:44:48,319

dowels there's no

3942

02:44:51,349 --> 02:44:50,080

there's no metal pieces yeah there's no

3943

02:44:54,790 --> 02:44:51,359

nails right

3944

02:44:56,950 --> 02:44:54,800

right yeah nothing and uh

3945

02:44:58,230 --> 02:44:56,960

it's it's it's insane i mean if you you

3946

02:45:01,349 --> 02:44:58,240

go in there and you just you

3947

02:45:02,870 --> 02:45:01,359

just have to wonder uh

3948

02:45:05,190 --> 02:45:02,880

you know to put that much energy into

3949

02:45:09,110 --> 02:45:05,200

something it has to be real

3950

02:45:12,830 --> 02:45:09,120

well fantastic well j van tassel

3951
02:45:16,150 --> 02:45:12,840
leaked out one time uh

3952
02:45:19,349 --> 02:45:16,160
the the mathematical

3953
02:45:22,950 --> 02:45:19,359
formula that

3954
02:45:25,670 --> 02:45:22,960
the venetians venezians venusia

3955
02:45:27,190 --> 02:45:25,680
whatever they were yeah gave to him or

3956
02:45:30,230 --> 02:45:27,200
whatever yeah it gave to him

3957
02:45:33,429 --> 02:45:30,240
which he used for the integratron

3958
02:45:36,790 --> 02:45:33,439
and also for his time machine

3959
02:45:40,389 --> 02:45:36,800
recorder that he built in santa monica

3960
02:45:43,429 --> 02:45:40,399
so he gives this he gives this equation

3961
02:45:47,510 --> 02:45:43,439
he says it out loud right and and

3962
02:45:50,870 --> 02:45:47,520
i've wondered why hasn't

3963
02:45:51,429 --> 02:45:50,880

somebody taken that and gone somewhere

3964

02:45:55,110 --> 02:45:51,439

with it

3965

02:45:57,590 --> 02:45:55,120

either um uh

3966

02:45:58,230 --> 02:45:57,600

finished the integratron tested this

3967

02:46:02,070 --> 02:45:58,240

time

3968

02:46:06,150 --> 02:46:02,080

recorder and or b debunked it

3969

02:46:09,190 --> 02:46:06,160

and said it's it's bs but it's like it's

3970

02:46:12,469 --> 02:46:09,200

laid out there and nobody has taken it

3971

02:46:14,630 --> 02:46:12,479

anywhere it's i find that just strange

3972

02:46:15,510 --> 02:46:14,640

isn't it strange i mean and i you know i

3973

02:46:18,230 --> 02:46:15,520

look at that

3974

02:46:20,150 --> 02:46:18,240

i was there when he had the his the the

3975

02:46:20,710 --> 02:46:20,160

final production of that whole megaton

3976

02:46:23,590 --> 02:46:20,720

was the

3977

02:46:26,150 --> 02:46:23,600

tesla coil he had me on the outside he

3978

02:46:28,870 --> 02:46:26,160

had the world's largest tesla coil

3979

02:46:30,469 --> 02:46:28,880

ever made and it was made by a and that

3980

02:46:33,510 --> 02:46:30,479

was funded by howard hughes

3981

02:46:34,710 --> 02:46:33,520

it was huge and it had like two balls

3982

02:46:36,870 --> 02:46:34,720

that were on the outside

3983

02:46:38,309 --> 02:46:36,880

one was connected to the outside of the

3984

02:46:41,349 --> 02:46:38,319

ring of that inagraton

3985

02:46:43,030 --> 02:46:41,359

one that was actually on the tesla coil

3986

02:46:44,950 --> 02:46:43,040

yeah there was two of them yeah in

3987

02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:44,960

between them yes yes and the arc would

3988

02:46:49,349 --> 02:46:45,840

go between them

3989

02:46:51,429 --> 02:46:49,359

right okay uh well after

3990

02:46:53,030 --> 02:46:51,439

from what i understood now here this may

3991

02:46:56,870 --> 02:46:53,040

be bs but i don't know

3992

02:47:00,550 --> 02:46:56,880

uh the at the

3993

02:47:02,870 --> 02:47:00,560

at that particular time they

3994

02:47:04,389 --> 02:47:02,880

they i somebody went in and they they

3995

02:47:06,550 --> 02:47:04,399

got that thing

3996

02:47:08,389 --> 02:47:06,560

and they took it out of there for so uh

3997

02:47:10,230 --> 02:47:08,399

so somebody's got it

3998

02:47:12,150 --> 02:47:10,240

but i mean that's that's stopped the

3999

02:47:15,110 --> 02:47:12,160

whole production that has stopped

4000

02:47:16,870 --> 02:47:15,120

everything so um i'm just really i'm

4001

02:47:18,550 --> 02:47:16,880

kind of i'm kind of blown away

4002

02:47:20,150 --> 02:47:18,560

it really made me sick because i was

4003

02:47:22,550 --> 02:47:20,160

following him for years you know

4004

02:47:23,830 --> 02:47:22,560

and hoping he would come up with

4005

02:47:27,030 --> 02:47:23,840

something and

4006

02:47:30,389 --> 02:47:27,040

you know change uh everybody's thinking

4007

02:47:34,150 --> 02:47:30,399

on this whole issue but you know anyway

4008

02:47:38,230 --> 02:47:34,160

yeah i spent years jay um i

4009

02:47:41,429 --> 02:47:38,240

invested a lot of time in in van tassel

4010

02:47:42,070 --> 02:47:41,439

in going back and listening to which you

4011

02:47:45,830 --> 02:47:42,080

can find

4012

02:47:48,389 --> 02:47:45,840

online all of his rotary club and lions

4013

02:47:50,230 --> 02:47:48,399

club and elks lodge and

4014

02:47:51,670 --> 02:47:50,240

the moose lodge and you know these

4015

02:47:55,110 --> 02:47:51,680

different uh

4016

02:47:58,389 --> 02:47:55,120

uh uh lodges you did your homework then

4017

02:48:01,910 --> 02:47:58,399

yeah and but somebody somebody out there

4018

02:48:04,389 --> 02:48:01,920

thankfully uh recorded all of those and

4019

02:48:06,790 --> 02:48:04,399

we're talking about from the early 50s

4020

02:48:08,550 --> 02:48:06,800

and so they recorded them all and they

4021

02:48:08,950 --> 02:48:08,560

are archived online and you can go and

4022

02:48:10,630 --> 02:48:08,960

listen

4023

02:48:12,550 --> 02:48:10,640

some of these talks are two and three

4024

02:48:13,910 --> 02:48:12,560

hours long they're crystal clear you can

4025

02:48:16,950 --> 02:48:13,920

hear everything

4026

02:48:20,070 --> 02:48:16,960

but what um so i did

4027

02:48:22,230 --> 02:48:20,080

all of i i really felt that i

4028

02:48:23,429 --> 02:48:22,240

understood george and where he was

4029

02:48:26,389 --> 02:48:23,439

coming from

4030

02:48:28,710 --> 02:48:26,399

and he fascinated me to nowhere giant

4031

02:48:31,349 --> 02:48:28,720

rock and the conventions out there

4032

02:48:33,590 --> 02:48:31,359

that's one thing but he wasn't phony he

4033

02:48:36,150 --> 02:48:33,600

wasn't phony i don't think so either

4034

02:48:37,190 --> 02:48:36,160

but but there is if you go back and

4035

02:48:40,830 --> 02:48:37,200

listen

4036

02:48:44,309 --> 02:48:40,840

to the way that van tassel

4037

02:48:47,190 --> 02:48:44,319

describes how he got on board the craft

4038

02:48:48,630 --> 02:48:47,200

what it looked like inside what uh the

4039

02:48:51,590 --> 02:48:48,640

controls were like

4040

02:48:52,950 --> 02:48:51,600

um everything uh to fly the craft how he

4041

02:48:56,469 --> 02:48:52,960

describes it

4042

02:49:00,070 --> 02:48:56,479

this isn't 1950s b-movie

4043

02:49:03,429 --> 02:49:00,080

spaceship talk he is he is

4044

02:49:06,309 --> 02:49:03,439

describing something that um

4045

02:49:09,030 --> 02:49:06,319

wasn't part of technology of those days

4046

02:49:12,070 --> 02:49:09,040

back then it was giant levers right

4047

02:49:15,269 --> 02:49:12,080

and pressure gauges uh you know

4048

02:49:17,349 --> 02:49:15,279

right there i know i know not the way

4049

02:49:19,830 --> 02:49:17,359

that george describes it

4050

02:49:22,230 --> 02:49:19,840

and when he describes what it was like

4051

02:49:25,750 --> 02:49:22,240

to fly

4052

02:49:29,110 --> 02:49:25,760

it was uh uh it

4053

02:49:32,309 --> 02:49:29,120

i i believe that it really happened i do

4054

02:49:33,750 --> 02:49:32,319

just like george describes it and uh and

4055

02:49:34,870 --> 02:49:33,760

you can go and listen to it

4056

02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:34,880

you can go and listen to all those

4057

02:49:38,630 --> 02:49:37,200

rotary clubs you know you have to sit

4058

02:49:41,269 --> 02:49:38,640

down and you have to really have

4059

02:49:42,870 --> 02:49:41,279

you got to be one-on-one with them and

4060

02:49:43,910 --> 02:49:42,880

it's like you really realize that you're

4061

02:49:46,309 --> 02:49:43,920

talking to a human

4062

02:49:46,950 --> 02:49:46,319

they're a real human being that's not bs

4063

02:49:48,469 --> 02:49:46,960

in you

4064

02:49:50,309 --> 02:49:48,479

have you seen i mean you can you can

4065

02:49:54,150 --> 02:49:50,319

tell that have you seen

4066

02:49:56,309 --> 02:49:54,160

the uh the television interview

4067

02:49:58,230 --> 02:49:56,319

that he did with the reporter from

4068

02:49:59,590 --> 02:49:58,240

scotland

4069

02:50:03,670 --> 02:49:59,600

have you seen that it was black and

4070

02:50:07,990 --> 02:50:06,550

yes that's when he talks about the time

4071

02:50:10,070 --> 02:50:08,000

machine in santa monica

4072

02:50:11,910 --> 02:50:10,080

yes the time machine exactly yes i've

4073

02:50:13,990 --> 02:50:11,920

seen that one yeah it's very interesting

4074

02:50:15,910 --> 02:50:14,000

well you he was a lot like that you know

4075

02:50:19,190 --> 02:50:15,920

he just was very casual

4076

02:50:19,750 --> 02:50:19,200

he was a nice casual man that's all i

4077

02:50:22,870 --> 02:50:19,760

can say

4078

02:50:26,070 --> 02:50:22,880

well the guy's speech was even awesome

4079

02:50:31,030 --> 02:50:26,080

well the the guy speaking jay in that

4080

02:50:37,349 --> 02:50:34,309

no he's not crazy so no i

4081

02:50:40,389 --> 02:50:37,359

i'm i'm fully i'm fully

4082

02:50:40,950 --> 02:50:40,399

uh in with uh george van tassel i would

4083

02:50:44,309 --> 02:50:40,960

have done

4084

02:50:46,469 --> 02:50:44,319

anything to uh to uh have been able to

4085

02:50:48,309 --> 02:50:46,479

meet somebody like him he was absolutely

4086

02:50:51,510 --> 02:50:48,319

incredible there were other guys

4087

02:50:54,469 --> 02:50:51,520

and gals from that same era

4088

02:50:55,590 --> 02:50:54,479

that i'm not gonna drop names or

4089

02:50:58,950 --> 02:50:55,600

anything where because

4090

02:50:59,349 --> 02:50:58,960

people uh are fans of and and respect

4091

02:51:03,510 --> 02:50:59,359

but

4092

02:51:06,550 --> 02:51:03,520

that circle

4093

02:51:07,750 --> 02:51:06,560

that i never bought their story i never

4094

02:51:09,590 --> 02:51:07,760

bought it right exactly

4095

02:51:11,990 --> 02:51:09,600

i'm not going to go into it but i never

4096

02:51:15,190 --> 02:51:12,000

did george van tassel

4097

02:51:18,230 --> 02:51:15,200

was a completely unique situation

4098

02:51:20,150 --> 02:51:18,240

and absolutely absolutely there was a

4099

02:51:20,630 --> 02:51:20,160

lot of craziness around his stuff you

4100

02:51:23,990 --> 02:51:20,640

know

4101
02:51:31,190 --> 02:51:24,000
uh

4102
02:51:34,710 --> 02:51:31,200
were just

4103
02:51:36,790 --> 02:51:34,720
two very humble people and uh

4104
02:51:38,150 --> 02:51:36,800
you know he was just a really neat guy

4105
02:51:41,269 --> 02:51:38,160
and yeah

4106
02:51:42,950 --> 02:51:41,279
i know anyway listen uh you know i was

4107
02:51:45,190 --> 02:51:42,960
reluctant on calling you

4108
02:51:45,990 --> 02:51:45,200
but i knew you would probably appreciate

4109
02:51:47,349 --> 02:51:46,000
the fact that

4110
02:51:49,030 --> 02:51:47,359
there was somebody out there that

4111
02:51:52,870 --> 02:51:49,040
actually met this guy

4112
02:51:54,550 --> 02:51:52,880
and uh and talked to him and uh

4113
02:51:56,150 --> 02:51:54,560

conversed with him and i thought you

4114

02:51:56,710 --> 02:51:56,160

know hey i owe it to you just to give

4115

02:51:58,309 --> 02:51:56,720

you a call

4116

02:51:59,830 --> 02:51:58,319

yeah i appreciate it jay and i can't

4117

02:52:01,190 --> 02:51:59,840

believe that you were able to go down

4118

02:52:04,150 --> 02:52:01,200

there and

4119

02:52:05,110 --> 02:52:04,160

in that living room with all the chairs

4120

02:52:11,990 --> 02:52:05,120

and

4121

02:52:13,990 --> 02:52:12,000

everything man that is just i said i sat

4122

02:52:15,910 --> 02:52:14,000

in there for a long time actually and i

4123

02:52:18,230 --> 02:52:15,920

was reading some of the books

4124

02:52:19,190 --> 02:52:18,240

yeah it's it's i could see where he got

4125

02:52:21,750 --> 02:52:19,200

his meditation

4126
02:52:23,110 --> 02:52:21,760
you know about the you know it's very

4127
02:52:25,429 --> 02:52:23,120
interesting place

4128
02:52:27,429 --> 02:52:25,439
oh when he had a picture check this out

4129
02:52:29,190 --> 02:52:27,439
when you walk into the restaurant

4130
02:52:30,790 --> 02:52:29,200
at that time on the outside of the

4131
02:52:33,990 --> 02:52:30,800
restaurant before you go in

4132
02:52:37,190 --> 02:52:34,000
he had a picture of a saucer

4133
02:52:40,630 --> 02:52:37,200
that was above the rock shut up

4134
02:52:42,950 --> 02:52:40,640
no he did not jay did he really

4135
02:52:44,230 --> 02:52:42,960
yeah he did he did and there's still

4136
02:52:45,990 --> 02:52:44,240
there's still that

4137
02:52:47,349 --> 02:52:46,000
i saw the picture you can go online you

4138
02:52:49,990 --> 02:52:47,359

can you can see it

4139

02:52:51,750 --> 02:52:50,000

there's a picture of it's real kind of

4140

02:52:55,269 --> 02:52:51,760

faint it's got like this

4141

02:52:59,030 --> 02:52:55,279

uh uh kind of strange

4142

02:53:00,389 --> 02:52:59,040

uh looks like uh like rays that are

4143

02:53:03,750 --> 02:53:00,399

coming down on the rock

4144

02:53:06,150 --> 02:53:03,760

itself and he's taking pictures of this

4145

02:53:08,230 --> 02:53:06,160

they took pictures of it uh this is

4146

02:53:11,110 --> 02:53:08,240

years ago and it was actually in the

4147

02:53:11,590 --> 02:53:11,120

local newspaper he and he just go look

4148

02:53:13,750 --> 02:53:11,600

it up

4149

02:53:15,429 --> 02:53:13,760

it's archived you know all that [h__h]

4150

02:53:17,830 --> 02:53:15,439

stuff is out there so

4151
02:53:19,349 --> 02:53:17,840
ah somebody's gonna post it in twitter

4152
02:53:20,150 --> 02:53:19,359
before the end of the show i've only got

4153
02:53:22,550 --> 02:53:20,160
a few minutes left

4154
02:53:24,870 --> 02:53:22,560
i've never i've never seen i've never

4155
02:53:25,990 --> 02:53:24,880
seen those pictures it's pretty cool

4156
02:53:29,429 --> 02:53:26,000
jimmy

4157
02:53:30,950 --> 02:53:29,439
it's pretty cool wow anyway jay thank

4158
02:53:34,070 --> 02:53:30,960
you for the phone call man

4159
02:53:37,349 --> 02:53:34,080
and uh hey you take care man exactly

4160
02:53:39,030 --> 02:53:37,359
dude go beckley tappy j and and enjoy

4161
02:53:42,150 --> 02:53:39,040
your weekend

4162
02:53:45,590 --> 02:53:42,160
hey you too bud okay bye bye bye and

4163
02:53:48,790 --> 02:53:45,600

uh jay uh from oregon

4164

02:53:52,630 --> 02:53:48,800

that is an incredible phone call and

4165

02:53:57,190 --> 02:53:52,640

i i need to stress this

4166

02:54:00,309 --> 02:53:57,200

somebody that was out at giant rock

4167

02:54:02,469 --> 02:54:00,319

and and and had the opportunity

4168

02:54:04,150 --> 02:54:02,479

to sit down with george and his wife and

4169

02:54:06,630 --> 02:54:04,160

of course the apple pie

4170

02:54:08,309 --> 02:54:06,640

but to to be able to have done that at

4171

02:54:10,630 --> 02:54:08,319

giant rock

4172

02:54:12,070 --> 02:54:10,640

that is an experience just going out to

4173

02:54:13,910 --> 02:54:12,080

giant rock today

4174

02:54:15,670 --> 02:54:13,920

knowing about the history and you just

4175

02:54:19,110 --> 02:54:15,680

stand there and you look i mean because

4176
02:54:20,710 --> 02:54:19,120
it's been destroyed the the hill behind

4177
02:54:21,190 --> 02:54:20,720
it which is covered with these beautiful

4178
02:54:23,910 --> 02:54:21,200
rocks

4179
02:54:25,429 --> 02:54:23,920
it's completely graffitied uh

4180
02:54:29,190 --> 02:54:25,439
everybody's just gone up and i

4181
02:54:31,030 --> 02:54:29,200
i'm talking about thousands of rocks

4182
02:54:32,710 --> 02:54:31,040
have been graffitied all the way up the

4183
02:54:33,510 --> 02:54:32,720
side of the mountain and it's it's it's

4184
02:54:38,550 --> 02:54:33,520
not cool

4185
02:54:39,990 --> 02:54:38,560
but when you turn around and you look at

4186
02:54:42,309 --> 02:54:40,000
giant rock

4187
02:54:44,389 --> 02:54:42,319
and you're looking out over the desert

4188
02:54:45,349 --> 02:54:44,399

much of it is unchanged it's still just

4189

02:54:48,630 --> 02:54:45,359

open desert

4190

02:54:52,230 --> 02:54:48,640

but just to picture 15 10

4191

02:54:55,269 --> 02:54:52,240

000 15 000 people just spread out

4192

02:54:58,309 --> 02:54:55,279

for these ufo conventions uh

4193

02:55:00,830 --> 02:54:58,319

i cannot imagine is

4194

02:55:03,349 --> 02:55:00,840

is this the picture that he was talking

4195

02:55:05,670 --> 02:55:03,359

about okay that's that's pretty

4196

02:55:08,710 --> 02:55:05,680

interesting

4197

02:55:10,950 --> 02:55:08,720

right there

4198

02:55:12,870 --> 02:55:10,960

there's a lot of people there and that's

4199

02:55:16,070 --> 02:55:12,880

uh that's obviously during

4200

02:55:19,349 --> 02:55:16,080

one of the giant rock ufo

4201

02:55:23,110 --> 02:55:19,359

conferences um hmm

4202

02:55:26,550 --> 02:55:23,120

yeah here's another shot of his his room

4203

02:55:29,830 --> 02:55:26,560

now again when you go to giant rock

4204

02:55:30,710 --> 02:55:29,840

this um who posted this oh mark toronto

4205

02:55:34,150 --> 02:55:30,720

posted this

4206

02:55:37,190 --> 02:55:34,160

done

4207

02:55:38,550 --> 02:55:37,200

mark uh in this picture of van tassel

4208

02:55:41,590 --> 02:55:38,560

downstairs this is

4209

02:55:42,950 --> 02:55:41,600

underneath giant rock so when you go

4210

02:55:45,830 --> 02:55:42,960

there today

4211

02:55:47,750 --> 02:55:45,840

there's another picture of me standing

4212

02:55:48,150 --> 02:55:47,760

in front of giant rock and you can see

4213

02:55:52,790 --> 02:55:48,160

my

4214

02:55:57,110 --> 02:55:52,800

background so you can see

4215

02:56:00,469 --> 02:55:57,120

that suv is a bmw okay x5

4216

02:56:02,630 --> 02:56:00,479

so you can see if that's a big suv

4217

02:56:04,469 --> 02:56:02,640

and you can see the size of giant rock

4218

02:56:06,230 --> 02:56:04,479

and even this picture doesn't do it

4219

02:56:09,030 --> 02:56:06,240

justice how massive it is

4220

02:56:11,750 --> 02:56:09,040

i'm probably 50 yards away from it in

4221

02:56:14,870 --> 02:56:11,760

this picture maybe 100 yards away

4222

02:56:15,429 --> 02:56:14,880

but right below my ear off to the side

4223

02:56:18,070 --> 02:56:15,439

of my

4224

02:56:19,590 --> 02:56:18,080

cheek you can see the shadow that is the

4225

02:56:21,990 --> 02:56:19,600

entrance

4226

02:56:23,030 --> 02:56:22,000

right there to van tassel's pad that's

4227

02:56:25,910 --> 02:56:23,040

why

4228

02:56:27,910 --> 02:56:25,920

uh and it's this part here that's

4229

02:56:31,190 --> 02:56:27,920

dynamited in

4230

02:56:34,550 --> 02:56:31,200

and so you go up and you look underneath

4231

02:56:35,349 --> 02:56:34,560

uh what mark has posted here i'm looking

4232

02:56:36,950 --> 02:56:35,359

i've gotta leave

4233

02:56:39,190 --> 02:56:36,960

i've gotta sign off here in about 30

4234

02:56:42,550 --> 02:56:39,200

seconds this is

4235

02:56:45,910 --> 02:56:42,560

where he lived downstairs and

4236

02:56:48,950 --> 02:56:45,920

all of that now is rocks

4237

02:56:50,550 --> 02:56:48,960

they dynamited it and this entire room

4238

02:56:52,309 --> 02:56:50,560

that you're seeing here

4239

02:56:53,750 --> 02:56:52,319

he's got electricity he's got everything

4240

02:56:56,790 --> 02:56:53,760

going this is all

4241

02:56:57,510 --> 02:56:56,800

filled in now and you can't see any of

4242

02:57:04,469 --> 02:56:57,520

it

4243

02:57:07,590 --> 02:57:04,479

four feet round and you can

4244

02:57:08,230 --> 02:57:07,600

look in and see that the entire room

4245

02:57:10,630 --> 02:57:08,240

that you're seeing

4246

02:57:11,670 --> 02:57:10,640

it's like a story and a half doll is now

4247

02:57:14,870 --> 02:57:11,680

full of

4248

02:57:17,750 --> 02:57:14,880

crushed boulders unbelievable

4249

02:57:19,349 --> 02:57:17,760

but if you ever get a chance go out to

4250

02:57:22,469 --> 02:57:19,359

giant rock yeah look at this other

4251
02:57:22,870 --> 02:57:22,479
picture from life magazine and you can

4252
02:57:24,630 --> 02:57:22,880
see

4253
02:57:26,550 --> 02:57:24,640
the size of the room right it's like two

4254
02:57:29,750 --> 02:57:26,560
stories tall

4255
02:57:33,429 --> 02:57:29,760
it is now uh completely filled

4256
02:57:35,030 --> 02:57:33,439
uh with with rubble that's the only way

4257
02:57:35,990 --> 02:57:35,040
that i can explain it yeah you can see

4258
02:57:39,030 --> 02:57:36,000
it here

4259
02:57:40,230 --> 02:57:39,040
this other picture giant rock toronto

4260
02:57:42,309 --> 02:57:40,240
wherever you got this

4261
02:57:43,590 --> 02:57:42,319
this is fantastic you can see the

4262
02:57:45,030 --> 02:57:43,600
entrance right there that's all

4263
02:57:48,469 --> 02:57:45,040

dynamited in

4264

02:57:49,030 --> 02:57:48,479

it's it's it's it's not there it doesn't

4265

02:57:52,230 --> 02:57:49,040

exist

4266

02:57:54,070 --> 02:57:52,240

anymore what a great night uh what a

4267

02:57:56,070 --> 02:57:54,080

great thursday night here on fade to

4268

02:57:58,230 --> 02:57:56,080

black i love thursday night i love

4269

02:58:01,910 --> 02:57:58,240

hanging out with all of you

4270

02:58:03,750 --> 02:58:01,920

this is uh absolutely incredible for me

4271

02:58:05,110 --> 02:58:03,760

i want to remind everybody tomorrow is

4272

02:58:08,710 --> 02:58:05,120

september 11th

4273

02:58:10,469 --> 02:58:08,720

let's get through the day and uh

4274

02:58:12,950 --> 02:58:10,479

and and get through all of that and then

4275

02:58:15,269 --> 02:58:12,960

come over and hang out with me

4276

02:58:17,030 --> 02:58:15,279

saturday night the 12th i'm over at

4277

02:58:20,630 --> 02:58:17,040

coast to coast am

4278

02:58:23,750 --> 02:58:20,640

and my guests are jacques valet

4279

02:58:25,030 --> 02:58:23,760

and john greenwald jr of the black vault

4280

02:58:25,510 --> 02:58:25,040

you're not going to want to miss any of

4281

02:58:27,910 --> 02:58:25,520

that

4282

02:58:29,590 --> 02:58:27,920

so i'll see everybody saturday night and

4283

02:58:31,190 --> 02:58:29,600

then we're going to be working on the h

4284

02:58:33,830 --> 02:58:31,200

factor all weekend

4285

02:58:35,590 --> 02:58:33,840

we'll get to that and get that done and

4286

02:58:37,510 --> 02:58:35,600

finished for you too

4287

02:58:39,429 --> 02:58:37,520

fade to black's executive producers rita

4288

02:58:40,950 --> 02:58:39,439

comerian shows produced by hill j paul

4289

02:58:43,110 --> 02:58:40,960

renee dennis and kevin

4290

02:58:45,830 --> 02:58:43,120

announcers are steve harder gene vettel

4291

02:58:48,750 --> 02:58:45,840

mark d koval webmaster is drew the geek

4292

02:58:50,790 --> 02:58:48,760

music doug aldrich introspaceboy

4293

02:58:52,870 --> 02:58:50,800

spaceboymusic.com

4294

02:58:54,309 --> 02:58:52,880

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4295

02:58:57,429 --> 02:58:54,319

the game changer network

4296

02:59:01,110 --> 02:58:57,439

syndication is k-g-r-a

4297

02:59:03,030 --> 02:59:01,120

the planet broadcast only copyrighted

4298

02:59:03,990 --> 02:59:03,040

2020 by fade to black and the game

4299

02:59:06,469 --> 02:59:04,000

changer network

4300

02:59:07,990 --> 02:59:06,479

inc it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4301
02:59:08,550 --> 02:59:08,000
copied or used anywhere in the known

4302
02:59:10,309 --> 02:59:08,560
universe

4303
02:59:12,150 --> 02:59:10,319
without written permission from fade to

4304
02:59:13,670 --> 02:59:12,160
black or the game changer network i'm

4305
02:59:15,349 --> 02:59:13,680
your host jimmy church

4306
02:59:17,110 --> 02:59:15,359
i'll see everybody saturday over at

4307
02:59:18,469 --> 02:59:17,120
coast to coast and then right back here

4308
02:59:21,090 --> 02:59:18,479
on monday

4309
02:59:22,710 --> 02:59:21,100
until then be safe

4310
02:59:27,950 --> 02:59:22,720
[Music]

4311
02:59:43,270 --> 02:59:27,960
go backly taffy